# ONLINE APPENDIX, NOT FOR PUBLICATION 

## The Impact of Media Censorship: 1984 or Brave New World? <br> Yuyu Chen and David Y. Yang

## Appendix A Administrative \& legal framework of Internet censorship

China was connected to the Internet on a permanent basis in 1994. Simultaneously with the Internet's arrival, the State Council of China initiated the process of its regulation. Specifically, the Council issued the "Regulations of the People's Republic of China for Safety Protection of Computer Information Systems" in 1994, and Article 7 of this set of regulations stipulates ${ }^{1}$

No organization or individual may make use of computer information systems to engage in activities harmful to the interests of the State or collectives, or the legitimate rights of the citizens, nor endanger the safety of computer information systems.

The 1994 regulations laid the groundwork of information control over China's cyberspace. The regulations specified that the State Council Information Office manages the implementation of information control across various mediums, and delegated the administrative responsibility of Internet censorship to the Ministry of Public Security, directly oversaw by the State Council and the Propaganda Department of the Chinese Communist Party. The Ministry of Public Security further amended the regulations by issuing the "Security Management Procedures in Internet Accessing" in 1997, specifying that "No unit or individual may use the Internet to create, replicate, retrieve, or transmit the following kinds of information: [...] (ii) inciting to overthrow the government or the socialist system; (iii) inciting division of the country, harming national unification; (iv) inciting hatred or discrimination among nationalities or harming the unity of the nationalities [...]"

In response to the beginning of foreign news outlets' operation in China and the upcoming WTO agreement, the "State Council Order No.292" issued in 2000 generated the first content restrictions for Internet content providers, particularly with respect to domestic media outlets hosting contents from foreign media outlets. The order prevents the domestic media outlets from hosting links to foreign news outlets, or distributing news from foreign news outlets without separate approval from the Internet regulatory bodies.

In 2013, a new, separate administration - the Cyberspace Administration of China - was created for the purpose of regulating Internet content and cyberspace. The administration is run by the Central Cybersecurity and Information Leading Small Group, chaired by the President of China. The administration intends to streamline the regulations of Internet across various bureaucratic bodies, and places the ultimate control directly under the president.

Overall, these administrative regulations and legal framework ensures that media outlets based in China would incur severe business and political cost from publishing and circulating contents that the state deems threatening and objectionable. As a result, contents on domestic media outlets are routinely censored and

[^0]filtered by the orders from the Propaganda Department (either ex-ante or ex-post), or self-censored during the editorial process.

Most recently, in late 2016 the People's Congress of China passed the new "Cybersecurity Law of the People's Republic of China," legalizing the state's control over information flows and technology equipment over China's cyberspace, further restricting the operation freedom of foreign media outlets' in China. The Cybersecurity Law is set to come into effect in June 2017 (after this study concludes).

Responding to the passing of the Cybersecurity Law as well as the broad campaign to regulate Internet content in China, the Ministry of Industry and Information Technology issued "Regulations on Internet Connection Services" in January 2017 ${ }^{2}$ While the statement is largely vague and a reiteration of existing policy and legal interpretations, Article 4 of Section 2 states that all connections to oversea servers (VPN is used as an explicit example) need to be registered with the telecommunication authorities in China. It is important to note that while this document takes the broad market of censorship circumvention tools (in particular, VPN services) out of the legal grey zone, it by no means outlaws the provision and the usage of such tools. In fact, this document establishes the legal status of censorship circumvention tool provides so long as they are properly registered, and even before this particular document was issued, there are plenty of legal, registered VPN providers in China, most of which are affiliated with state-owned enterprises $\sqrt[3]{ }$

The new Cybersecurity Law and the Regulations on Internet Connection Services indicate that the Chinese state may begin to regulate the market of censorship circumvention tools more systematically in the near future. Since July 2017, Apple pulled down unregistered VPN mobile applications from its App Store, and Amazon issued tighter regulation in using its cloud service to establish VPN connections ${ }^{4}$ However, it is also important to note that similar "crackdown" on censorship circumvention tools took place previously, and they are often cyclical and temporary - the most recent one was in March 2016 in response to the Annual Meetings of the National People's Representatives.

A critical feature of the legal framework and regulations regarding Internet censorship is that they are almost exclusively concentrated on the Internet infrastructure, connection service providers, and content providers. In other words, there has been little regulations related to Internet censorship that explicitly target citizens (or, content consumers) themselves. In fact, while there have been judicial cases against citizens, often high profiled celebrities and journalists, leading to their arrests under the charges of "actively spreading illegal information or state secret," "inciting social unrest and social turbulence" or "disrupting social order,' ${ }^{5}$ there exists no reported case of charges brought against Chinese Interent users because they privately consume contents on the websites blocked by the Great Firewall. Roberts (2018) argues that this is because imposing fear and deterrence among citizens themselves could often lead to backlashes:
[D]espite government efforts to signal to the public the consequences of spreading sensitive information online, fear-based methods of censorship do not deter much of the large online population in China, which is accustomed to regularly reading about and discussing sensitive political information. Signals that particular information is off limits do not persuade online

[^1]users to avoid the topic. In fact, for ordinary citizens who consume and produce political information online in China, experience with censorship and awareness of censorship negatively affects their opinion of the state and may even make them more likely to read and write about topics that are viewed by the state as more sensitive, as they are alerted to topics the Chinese government deems dangerous.

In fact, officials at the Propaganda Department and the Ministry of Public Security rarely publicly recognize the existence of the Golden Shield Project and the Great Firewall, making public and legal discussion of Great Firewall bypass tools impractical. Roberts (2018) documents that there is little perceived fear among Chinese citizens in terms of browsing politically sensitive information online. In particular, the usage censorship circumvention tools do not seem to carry a particular stigma or fear. For example, Hobbs and Roberts (2018) find that citizens in China reacted to the sudden access block of Instagram in September 2014 by using censorship circumvention tools in order to continue their access.

## Appendix B Access treatment: details

## B. 1 Features of the censorship circumvention tool we provide

The premium censorship circumvention tool we offer provides fast, stable, and reliable access to Internet bypassing the Great Firewall, allowing students to visit websites that are otherwise blocked due to censorship, and to consume information uncensored and unfiltered by the Chinese state.

This particular tool features the following characteristics: (i) it combines Http proxy service with the VPN, which means that once the students have set up the tool on their devices, they no longer need to sign-on each time they browse the Internet - the tool is on and operating by default; (ii) the deep-tunnel technology ensures that the service is stable and robust, even during politically sensitive times when the Chinese government temporarily shut down certain VPN services; (iii) we aim to provide a frictionless experiences to students who wish to use the tool, for example, the setup requires less than 1 minute and we offer full technical support during the setup process and continuous customer services to troubleshot throughout the experiment; $(i v)$ students would not experience noticeable speed reduction when browsing Internet through the tool - the tool automatically detects whether destination websites are hosted inside or outside of China, and it only turns on when traffic reaches outside of China; hence it would not affect the speed and experiences for browsing websites hosted domestically; and $(v)$ the tool works on both students' computer and mobile device (e.g. smart phone).

## B. 2 Translated email script to students who receive the access treatment

Dear [name],
Thank you again for participating in the survey on "Beliefs, attitudes, preferences, and behaviors among Chinese colleges students in the age of globalization" last month.

We have already paid you the baseline participation fee for completing the survey via WeChat transfer. Please contact us immediately if you have not received the payment yet.

As we mentioned, we draw lottery winners among participants of the study. The prizes for this round of lottery are various media subscription services, such as Youku VIP account and annual services from $X Y Z]^{6}$ Congratulations! You have won the lottery prize - an 18-month subscription of the XYZ Internet service!
$X Y Z$ is a professional and secure Internet service (worth RMB 150 per month) that allows you to browse Internet websites around the world without restrictions, access information in a speedy manner; and it is a service adopted by many business enterprises and professionals in China. You can follow the instruction below to activate the $A B C$ service and start using it right away:
(1) Your personal account name: [username]

Initial password: [password] (you can change the password immediately after you log in)
(2) Open XYZ's website: [url], type in your account name and initial password, read and consent to the user agreement, and this activates your account

[^2](3) Click the "setup instruction" on the left, follow the easy instructions to setup your computer and mobile devices
(4) Every account can simultaneously connect 2 personal devices (computer, tablets, and smart phones)

You can learn more about the $X Y Z$ service from its website ([url]). If you encounter any problems with setting up or using the service, you can contact the customer service personnel at $X Y Z$ directly: [email address of $X Y Z$ customer service].

If you have any problems or concerns with this survey, please do not hesitant to contact us at any time:
Email: [study email address]
WeChat: [study WeChat account]
We wish you enjoy the $X Y Z$ service! Thank you again for participating in our 1st wave of the online survey. We sincerely looking forward to seeing you again in the future waves of the survey!

Peking University, Guanghua School of Management
Stanford University, Department of Economics
December 2015

## Appendix C Encouragement treatment: details

The encouragement treatment contains two main phases, which were sent to Group-CE and Group-AE students simultaneously.

Phase 1: introduce blocked news outlets \& highlight divergent reporting across outlets The first phase of encouragement treatment does not involve monetary incentives. It introduces students to a variety of foreign websites that are blocked by the Great Firewall that students may never hear of. For example, we introduced the New York Times Chinese edition, the Intium (a Hong Kong based news outlet), TED talks, etc. For each website, we provide a brief description of the website's content, functionality, and reputation. In addition, we present sample contents that will link students directly to the websites; for example, top 5 articles from past week, most popular videos from past month, etc. Appendix Figure A. 1 shows a screenshot of such newsletter.

In addition, some later newsletters highlights to students that politically sensitive news events are often reported differently between domestic news outlets and their foreign counterparts that are blocked by the Great Firewall. For example, regarding the stock market crash in January 2016, we present headline articles (and links) from, among others, the New York Times Chinese edition titled "Does China lose its ability to manage complicated economic affairs?", and from the Financial Times Chinese edition titled "Gatekeeper cannot handle the crisis, leading the Chinese economy astray." In particular, due to the Propaganda Department's order to censor negative reports on economic and in particular stock market performance, these headlines represent information that students would not be able to find from domestic news outlets (even if they think they have already informed themselves with the current economic news from these outlets) $t^{7}$ Appendix Figure A.2 shows a screenshot of such newsletter.

Phase 2: news quizzes with monetary rewards The second phase of encouragement treatment involves news quizzes with monetary rewards. The goal of the quizzes is to encourage students to visit foreign news outlets blocked by the Great Firewall — the New York Times Chinese edition, in particular ${ }^{8}$ For example, on the day when the New York Times Chinese edition front page features an article on underground water pollution in China, we inform students that they should look for an article on the New York Times Chinese edition front page on that day that covers such topic, and we ask students: (i) what percentage of China's underground water is reported to be polluted? - this is meant to make the question looks like a regular quiz, and we design the question such that the answer is easy to spot as long as the students can locate the relevant article from the New York Times; (ii) who is the author of this article - this is meant to ensure that students need to go to the New York Times to read the original article, while search engine and re-posted version of the articles on other platforms typically would not include the author information; and (iii) what is the author's one other article on the New York Times published during the past week - this is meant to encourage students to browse the New York Times beyond the article that is related to the quiz. If students

[^3]can answer all three questions correctly (via replying to email or message on WeChat), we pay the students with US\$ 2.5.

The quizzes carry out for a total of 4 rounds $\sqrt[9]{9}$ Other questions cover topics including wealth inequality in China, the censorship on economic indicators, and labor unrest 10 We list each of the quiz question (excluding the questions on article author and related articles) and corresponding news article on the New York Times below. Appendix Figure A.3 shows a screenshot of this type of newsletter.

1. The top $1 \%$ Chinese families in terms of income own $\qquad$ \% of the wealth in China; the bottom $25 \%$ of the Chinese families in terms of income own___ \% of the wealth in China?

- Corresponding article: "Studies Point to Inequalities That Could Strain Chinese Society" by Chris Buckley.

2. Since last September, the Markit Economics (UK) and Caixin (Beijing) terminated the $\qquad$ index that they have been publishing every month?

- Corresponding article: "As China's Economic Picture Turns Uglier, Beijing Applies Airbrush" by Anwei Huang and Neil Gough.

3. During January 2016, there were $\qquad$ incidents of labor disputes and protests happened around China?

- Corresponding article: "Labor Protests Multiply in China as Economy Slows, Worrying Leaders" by Javier C. Hernandez.

4. According to the article,___ companies control at least ___ \% of Anbang's ownership.

- Corresponding article: "The Hidden Empire of Wealth of Anbang: Packed with the Rich and Powerful, Filled with Branches of Opaque Ownership" by Michael Forsythe.

5. According to the article,__\% of the tested underground water in China is level 4 polluted, and $\ldots$ _ \% is level 5 polluted.

- Corresponding article: "Rural Water, Not City Smog, May Be China's Pollution Nightmare" by Chris Buckley and Vanessa Piao.

[^4]
## Appendix D Outcomes elicited in panel survey

Our repeated panel survey measures 5 broad groups of outcomes of interest, as well as a rich set of demographics and background characteristics that serve as both controls and criteria for heterogeneity analyses. We now describe each group of the survey outcomes, and present the original wording (translated) on all questions that we ask in the panel survey, with the category numbers labeled correspondingly.

## Media-related behaviors, beliefs, and attitudes (A)

Given the critical role that beliefs regarding media outlets played in the framework we present in Appendix Fr we explicitly measure participants' attitudes and beliefs regarding media and censorship across a wide range of domains.

Information source and media consumption (A.1) We first ask participants a set of questions related to their information sources an media consumption. We ask participants to rank media outlets/sources in terms of how important are they for the participants to obtain information (among domestic websites, foreign websites, domestic social media, foreign social media, and word of mouth). We next ask students to self-report their frequency to visit foreign websites, which would serve as an important benchmark for us to calibrate foreign media consumption among those participants who we do not observe online activities directly.

Purchase of censorship circumvention tools (A.2) Right before the endline survey in April 2017, we terminate the free subscription of censorship circumvention tool for students in the Group-A and Group-AE. We offered a discounted price for students in the Group-A and Group-AE to renew the subscription, and for Group-N, Group-NE, and existing users to purchase a new account at the same price. We record the students who actually renew or purchase the tool, and we also ask students if they plan to purchase any other (potentially cheaper) censorship circumvention tool if they choose not to purchase the tool that we provided.

Valuation of access to foreign media outlets (A.3) We elicit participants' valuation of access of foreign media outlets in two different ways. First, we ask participants to what extent they think it is valuable to read the report on the same news event on foreign news outlet after having already read it on domestic news outlet. Second, we use a Becker-DeGroot-Marschak (BDM) method to elicit participants' willingness to pay for one month's service of censorship circumvention tool, in an incentive-compatible manner ${ }^{11}$

Trust in media outlets (A.4) Next, we elicit participants' level of trust towards three types of news outlets: (i) domestic media outlets owned by the state (e.g. the People's Daily); (ii) domestic media outlets privately owned (e.g. the Southern Weekend); and (iii) foreign media outlets (e.g. the New York Times).

[^5]Belief of actual level of media censorship (A.5) We ask participants to what extent do they think domestic news outlets and foreign news outlets censor their news reports, respectively.

Justification of media censorship (A.6) We ask participants to what extent do they think it is justifiable to for domestic media outlets to censor: (i) economic news; (ii) political news; (iii) social news (in particular suicides, etc.); (iv) news related to foreign affairs; and $(v)$ pornographic materials.

Belief regarding drivers of media censorship (A.7) Finally, we ask students what do they think is the main driver of news censorship: government policy, media company's business interest, media company's own ideology, or readers' demand.

Calibration of news outlets' level of censorship (A.8) We next ask participants to calibrate, hypothetically, whether domestic and foreign news outlets would censor different types of news if they take place. Same as in A.1, the type of news spans the entire domain: positive news occurred in China, positive news occurred in the US, as well as their negative counterparts.

Calibration of news outlets' bias (A.9) We ask participants to calibrate, hypothetically, to what extent domestic and foreign news outlets would report different types of news in biased manner relative to truth, respectively. The type of news spans the entire domain: positive news occurred in China, positive news occurred in the US, as well as their negative counterparts.

Note: B - included in baseline survey (November 2015); M - included in midline survey (May 2016); E-included in endline survey (April 2017).

Panel A: Media-related behaviors, beliefs, and attitudes
Category A.1: Information source and media consumption
A.1.1-5 To you, what do you depend on the most in order to keep yourself well-informed about news events and important information? Please rank the following sources of information, in terms of their importance to you personally. ( $1=$ ranked bottom among five options; $5=$ ranked top among five options)
A.1.1 B, M, E domestic websites
A.1.2 B, M, E foreign websites
A.1.3 B, M, E domestic social media
A.1.4 $\mathrm{M}, \mathrm{E} \quad$ foreign social media
A.1.5 B, M, E talking with friends or classmates (direct word of mouth)
A.1.6 B, M, E How often do you read news and other important information from foreign websites? ( $1=$ never;

2 = every month; $3=$ every week; $4=$ every other day; $5=$ every day; $6=$ multiple times a day)

## Category A.2: Purchase of censorship circumvention tools <br> A.2.1 E [For students received supply-treatment:] The free Internet service tool that you won during the lottery after our first round of survey in November 2015 has expired. If you wish, you can purchase and renew the service at a discounted price. Which service package would you like to purchase? ( $1=$ seasonal package (total RMB 90, i.e. RMB 30/month); $2=$ half-year package (total RMB 160, i.e. RMB 27/month); 3 = full-year package (total RMB 300, i.e. RMB 25/month); 4 = would purchase other VPN or http proxy service; $5=$ will not purchase any service)

Continued on next page
[For students not received supply-treatment:] [name of censorship circumvention tool provider; concealed for IRB restriction] provides stable and high quality VPN and http proxy service; you can check out the details of its service at [provider's official website]. It offers the following service packages at a discounted price. Which service package would you like to purchase? ( $1=$ seasonal package (total RMB 90, i.e. RMB $30 /$ month); $2=$ half-year package (total RMB 160, i.e. RMB 27/month); 3 = full-year package (total RMB 300, i.e. RMB 25/month); $4=$ would purchase other VPN or http proxy service; $5=$ will not purchase any service)
A.2.2 E Have actually paid for service from the [name of censorship circumvention tool provider; concealed for IRB restriction], directly observed from the provider's server.

## Category A.3: Valuation of access to foreign media outlets

A.3.1 B, M, E Willingness to pay elicited using Becker-DeGroot-Marschak (BDM) method [incentive-compatible] (which of the following two options do you prefer: one month subscription of a VPN product that allows you to access all foreign websites; or the amount of RMB xxx as a sure payment?)
A.3.2 B, M, E Suppose you have already read about a particular piece of news from domestic news outlet that is privately owned (e.g. Xinjin Paper; Caijin; Southern Weekend). How much extra information will you learn if you read news stories from the foreign news outlet (e.g. New York Times; Wall Street Journal; Financial Times) in addition? $(0=$ no extra information will be learned; $10=$ I will learn almost everything from the foreign news outlet)

## Category A.4: Trust in media outlets

| A.4.1-3 |  | How much do you trust the following types of news outlets? <br> A.4.1 |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| B, M, E | domestic news outlets owned by the state (e.g. People's Daily; Sunshine Times) $(0=$ completely <br> trust; $10=$ completely no trust $)$ |  |
| A.4.2 | B, M, E | domestic news outlets privately owned (e.g. Xinjin Paper; Caijin; Southern Weekend) $(0=$ com- <br> pletely trust; $10=$ completely no trust $)$ |
| A.4.3 | B, M, E | foreign news outlets (e.g. New York Times; Wall Street Journal; Financial Times) $(0=$ completely <br> no trust; $10=$ complete trust $)$ |

Category A.5: Belief regarding level of actual media censorship
A.5.1 B, M, E To what extent do you think the information published on domestic news outlets is censored overall? ( $0=$ completely uncensored; $5=$ censored to some extent; $10=$ completely censored)
A.5.2 B, M, E To what extent do you think the information published on foreign news outlets is censored overall? ( $0=$ completely uncensored; $5=$ censored to some extent; $10=$ completely censored $)$

| Category A.6: Justification of media censorship |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| A.6.1-5 | To what extent do you think the following media censorship practices are justified? ( $0=$ com- <br> pletely justified; $10=$ completely unjustified) |  |
| A.6.1 | B, M, E | impose censorship on reporting domestic economic news (e.g. potential economic slowdown; <br> stock market pessimism; bankruptcy among small exporters). <br> impose censorship on reporting domestic political news (e.g. corruption scandal, political con- <br> A.6.2 |
| B, M, E |  |  |
| A.6.3 | B, M, E | impose censorship on reporting domestic social news (e.g. environmental pollution, terrorism <br> attacks, suicidal incidents). |
| A.6.4 | B, M, E | impose censorship on reporting foreign news (e.g. economic recovery of the US, free trade agree- <br> ments among EU nations). |
| A.6.5 | B, M, E | impose censorship on pornographic information/entertainment (e.g. adult entertainment web- <br> site). |

Category A.7: Belief regarding drivers of media censorship

| A.7.1-4 |  | What do you think is the primary reason for domestic news outlets to censor their content and selectively report news events? Please rank the following factors in terms of their importance ( 1 = indicator for ranked as top). |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A.7.1 | B, M, E | government policies |
| A.7.2 | B, M, E | commercial interest of the corporate |
| A.7.3 | B, M, E | media company's own ideological preferences |
| A.7.4 | B, M, E | readers' demand |
| A.7.5-8 |  | What do you think is the primary reason for foreign news outlets to censor their content and selectively report news events? Please rank the following factors in terms of their importance ( 1 = indicator for ranked as top). |
| A.7.5 | B, M, E | government policies |
| A.7.6 | B, M, E | commercial interest of the corporate |
| A.7.7 | B, M, E | media company's own ideological preferences |
| A.7.8 | B, M, E | readers' demand |
| Category A.8: Calibration of news outlets' level of censorship |  |  |
| A.8.1 | B, M | Suppose a major event happened in China that induced social and economic unrest. How do you think the Chinese media outlet (e.g. People's Daily, Xinjing Paper) would report this particular event? ( $0=$ report; $1=$ not report at all ) |
| A.8. 2 | B, M | Suppose a major event happened in China that is instrumental in boosting its socioeconomic development. How do you think the Chinese media outlet (e.g. People's Daily, Xinjing Paper) would report this particular event? $(0=$ report; $1=$ not report at all $)$ |
| A.8.3 | B, M | Suppose a major event happened in the US that induced social and economic unrest. How do you think the Chinese media outlet (e.g. People's Daily, Xinjing Paper) would report this particular event? ( $0=$ report; $1=$ not report at all $)$ |
| A.8.4 | B, M | Suppose a major event happened in the US that is instrumental in boosting its socioeconomic development. How do you think the Chinese media outlet (e.g. People's Daily, Xinjing Paper) would report this particular event? $(0=$ report; $1=$ not report at all $)$ |
| A.8.5 | B, M | Suppose a major event happened in China that induced social and economic unrest. How do you think the US media outlet (e.g. New York Times; Wall Street Journal) would report this particular event? ( $0=$ report; $1=$ not report at all) |
| A.8.6 | B, M | Suppose a major event happened in China that is instrumental in boosting its socioeconomic development. How do you think the US media outlet (e.g. New York Times; Wall Street Journal) would report this particular event? $(0=$ report; $1=$ not report at all $)$ |
| A.8.7 | B, M | Suppose a major event happened in the US that induced social and economic unrest. How do you think the US media outlet (e.g. New York Times; Wall Street Journal) would report this particular event? ( $0=$ report; $1=$ not report at all) |
| A.8.8 | B, M | Suppose a major event happened in the US that is instrumental in boosting its socioeconomic development. How do you think the US media outlet (e.g. New York Times; Wall Street Journal) would report this particular event? $(0=$ report; $1=$ not report at all $)$ |
| Category A.9: Calibration of news outlets' bias |  |  |
| A.9.1 | B, M | Suppose a major event happened in China that induced social and economic unrest. How do you think the Chinese media outlet (e.g. People's Daily, Xinjing Paper) would report, if at all, this particular event? ( $1=$ report very positively (opposite of reality); $6=$ report very negatively (aligned with reality)) |
| A.9.2 | B, M | Suppose a major event happened in China that is instrumental in boosting its socioeconomic development. How do you think the Chinese media outlet (e.g. People's Daily, Xinjing Paper) would report, if at all, this particular event? ( $1=$ report very negatively (opposite of reality); $6=$ report very positively (aligned with reality)) |


| A.9.3 | B, M | Suppose a major event happened in the US that induced social and economic unrest. How do you think the Chinese media outlet (e.g. People's Daily, Xinjing Paper) would report this particular event? ( 1 = report very positively (opposite of reality); $6=$ report very negatively (aligned with reality)) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A.9.4 | B, M | Suppose a major event happened in the US that is instrumental in boosting its socioeconomic development. How do you think the Chinese media outlet (e.g. People's Daily, Xinjing Paper) would report this particular event? ( $1=$ report very negatively (opposite of reality); $6=$ report very positively (aligned with reality)) |
| A.9.5 | B, M | Suppose a major event happened in China that induced social and economic unrest. How do you think the US media outlet (e.g. New York Times; Wall Street Journal) would report, if at all, this particular event? ( $1=$ report very positively (opposite of reality); $6=$ report very negatively (aligned with reality)) |
| A.9.6 | B, M | Suppose a major event happened in China that is instrumental in boosting its socioeconomic development. How do you think the US media outlet (e.g. New York Times; Wall Street Journal) would report, if at all, this particular event? ( $1=$ report very negatively (opposite of reality); $6=$ report very positively (aligned with reality)) |
| A.9.7 | B, M | Suppose a major event happened in the US that induced social and economic unrest. How do you think the US media outlet (e.g. New York Times; Wall Street Journal) would report this particular event? ( 1 = report very positively (opposite of reality); $6=$ report very negatively (aligned with reality)) |
| A.9.8 | B, M | Suppose a major event happened in the US that is instrumental in boosting its socioeconomic development. How do you think the US media outlet (e.g. New York Times; Wall Street Journal) would report this particular event? ( $1=$ report very negatively (opposite of reality); $6=$ report very positively (aligned with reality)) |

## Knowledge (B)

The next broad category of outcomes that we measure is students' knowledge, we we aim to cover a wide range of dimensions, both contemporary and historical, both politically sensitive and non-sensitive.

Current news events covered in encouragement treatment (B.1) We first ask participants quiz questions on news events that are directly covered in the encouragement treatment (in particular, the quizzes with monetary incentives). There are 4 such questions in total, and these quizzes are in the format of "true or false" regarding a statement describing the news event, and although the cover the same news events as the quizzes in the encouragement treatment, they do not resemble each other exactly. Note that B. 1 items are the only questions in the entire survey that directly correspond to materials covered in the encouragement treatment - all other survey questions are not explicitly mentioned in the encouragement treatment. We code each outcome variable as indicator of 1 if the students answer the corresponding "true or false" quiz correctly.

Current news events not covered in encouragement treatment (B.2) We next ask participants 7 quiz questions on news events that are not covered in the encouragement treatment. These questions fall into 2 sub-categories: (i) 4 of them correspond to news events that are censored on domestic news outlets (e.g. the Panama Papers, and the film on Hong Kong independence that won the Best Picture in 2015 Hong Kong Film Festival); and (ii) 3 of them correspond to news evens that are not politically sensitive and hence
are not censored on domestic news outlets (e.g. the Apple vs. FBI case, and the Taiwanese presidential election) ${ }^{12}$ Same as the previous category, we code each outcome variable as indicator of 1 if the students answer the corresponding "true or false" quiz correctly.

Awareness of protests and independence movements (B.3) We then ask participants whether they have heard of several protest events that took place during the last decade. There are 9 of them in total. Given that protest events are in general very politically sensitive, all these events are censored on the domestic media outlets. They fall into 3 sub-categories: (i) protests took place in the Greater China region (e.g. the Umbrella Revolution in Hong Kong); (ii) protests took place around the world (e.g. the Arab Spring); and (iii) a fake protest that we make up as a placebo in order to see whether participants are randomly clicking in this module.

Awareness of notable figures (B.4) We next ask participants whether they have heard of a range of notable figures in mainland China or Great China region. There are 10 of them in total, and they fall into 4 subcategories: (i) politically sensitive notable figures are featured in recent news events since the baseline survey in November 2015 (e.g. Zhiqiang Pu, Joshua Wong); (ii) politically sensitive notable figures are not featured in recent news events (e.g. Xiaolin Li); (iii) notable figures who are not politically sensitive and are not censored on the domestic media outlets (e.g. Yushi Mao); and (iv) fake names that we randomly picked as a placebo in order to see whether participants are randomly clicking in this module.

Assessment of one's own knowledge (B.5) Finally, we measure students' assessment of their own knowledge by asking students to assess their familiarity with political events, both with respect to oneself, and in comparison with other students at the university.

| Panel B: Knowledge |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Category B.1: Current news events covered in the encouragement treatment |  |
| B.1.1-4 | Many events took place in China during the past 2 months. Below is a list of some of the events. <br> Some actually happened, and some did not. For each event, please tell us if you think it happened <br> or not. ( $0=$ answered incorrectly; $1=$ answered correctly) <br> According to the latest survey, the top 1\% families in China who earn the most own less than $10 \%$ <br> of the domestic wealth. |
| B.1.1 | M |
| B.1.2 | M |
| Since September 2015, Beijing Caixin Media has terminated its monthly publication of the China |  |
| Purchase Management Index (PMI) index. |  |

Category B.2: Current news events not covered in the encouragement treatment
B.2.1-26 Many events took place in China during the past 2 months. Below is a list of some of the events. Some actually happened, and some did not. For each event, please tell us if you think it happened or not. ( $0=$ answered incorrectly; $1=$ answered correctly)

[^6]| B.2.1 | B | The Shanghai Stock Exchange Index unprecedentedly dropped by $16 \%$ within 3 days |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| B.2.2 | B | The tarns-continental railways across Brazil and Peru, invested by China, has been successfully constructed and begun operation. [censored] |
| B.2.3 | B | The Kuomintang candidate Lilun Zhu claimed an overwhelming lead over his competitors in the polls of the Taiwanese Presidential Election in dominance. [censored] |
| B.2.4 | B | President Xi visited the US, and reached a strategic cooperation agreement with the US regarding Internet policies. [censored] |
| B.2.5 | M | The documents leaked from the offshore financial and legal firm in Panama involved 143 politicians around the world, including the ones from Russia, Argentina, and Iceland. [censored] |
| B.2.6 | M | The Best Picture winner of the 2016 Hong Kong Film Festival is "Ten Years," which depicts authoritarian Hong Kong in year 2025. [censored] |
| B.2.7 | M | After the New Year Eve in 2016, the "trigger and break mechanism" introduced by the former China Securities Regulatory Commission head Xiao Gang led to the dramatic turbulence of the Chinese stock market. [censored] |
| B.2.8 | M | Since April 2016, the English magazine "Economist" terminates its publication and distribution in China due to loss of profit. [censored] |
| B.2.9 | E | According to latest "Green Peace" report, China has achieved the full year's steel production reduction target in 2016, which lessens the severity air pollution across the country. [censored] |
| B.2.10 | E | During the 2016 US Presidential Election, the Trump Group registered a large number of trademarks regarding design, restaurant, and hotel business in China. [censored] |
| B.2.11 | E | Jianhua Xiao, a billionaire residing in Hong Kong was kidnapped by local gangs during the 2017 Chinese New Year. [censored] |
| B.2.12 | E | Starting from February 2016, the Xinjiang local government started to install GPS system on all automobiles in the region, in order to foster research and development in automated driving technology. [censored] |
| B.2.13 | E | After a frozen period of 6 years, China and Norway has re-normalized their diplomatic ties, which led to the revival of Norwegian salmon industry. [censored] |
| B.2.14 | E | During the last few months, the feminist groups in China has been promoting the protection of women's right, and they have received warm attention and support from local government and relevant institutions. [censored] |
| B.2.15 | E | In March 2017, Carrie Lam, the former Chief Secretary for Administration won the election for Chief Executive of Hong Kong; Carrie is the candidate who receives the highest support from the Hong Kong population. [censored] |
| B.2.16 | B | The People's Bank led measures to significantly depreciate RMB against US dollars, in order to stimulate export. [uncensored] |
| B.2.17 | B | China announced to downsize its military by 300,000 at the 70th Anniversary of Sino-Japanese War military parade. [uncensored] |
| B.2.18 | B | Li Ka-shing expanded his business investments in Mainland China. [uncensored] |
| B.2.19 | B | The Nanking Massacre has been selected to the UNESCO "World Memory" list. [uncensored] |
| B.2.20 | M | Apple Inc. actively assisted the FBI in the US to unlock the iPhone owned by the suspect of the 2015 San Bernardino shooting. [uncensored] |
| B.2.21 | M | Tsai Ing-wen from the Democratic Progressive Party won the Taiwan presidential election in 2016. The Kuomintang still maintains control of the Legislative Yuan of Taiwan. [uncensored] |
| B.2.22 | M | The actual cause of the April 2016 Beijing Yihe hotel attack incidence is the business conflicts among various prostitution groups in Beijing. [uncensored] |
| B.2.23 | E | Since February 2017, China terminated importing coal from North Korea; China is the most important export destination for coal production in North Korea. [uncensored] |
| B.2.24 | E | The worst H7N9 influenza epidemic in 4 years broke out in China at the beginning of 2017; 79 patients dead in January alone. [uncensored] |
| B.2.25 | E | The transnational railway in Ethiopia, invested and constructed by China, made its inaugural run in 2017; this is the only railway project China has invested in Africa. [uncensored] |
| B.2.26 | E | The foreign reserves held by China reached record high in the beginning of 2017, which grew beyond the US\$ 4 trillion threshold. [uncensored] |

Category B.3: Awareness of protests and independence movements

| B.3.1-10 |  | Following are a list of events that took place around the world during the past 5 years. For each <br> of these events, please indicate whether you have heard of it before? |
| :---: | :--- | :--- |
| B.3.1 B, M, E 2012 Hong Kong Anti-National Curriculum Movement <br> B.3.2 B, M, E 2014 Hong Kong Umbrella Revolution <br> B.3.3 M, E 2016 Hong Kong Mong Kok Fishball Revolution <br> B.3.4 B, M, E 2014 Taiwan Sunflower Student Movement <br> B.3.5 B, M, E 2014 Ukrainian Euromaidan Revolution <br> B.3.6 B, M, E 2010 Arab Spring <br> B.3.7 B, M, E 2014 Crimean Status Referendum <br> B.3.8 B, M, E 2010 Catalonian Independence Movement <br> B.3.9 E 2017 Women's March around the world <br> B.3.10 B, M, E 2011 Tomorrow Movement [fake] |  |  |


| Category B.4: Awareness of notable figures |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| B.4.1-10 |  | Following are a list of notable figures in China. For each of these names, please indicate whether you have heard of him/her before? $(0=$ no; $1=$ yes $)$ |
| B.4.1 | B, M | Zhiqiang Pu [sensitive, featured in recent news] |
| B.4.2 | B, M | Zhiqiang Ren [sensitive, featured in recent news] |
| B.4.3 | B, M | Joshua Wong [sensitive, featured in recent news] |
| B.4.4 | B, M | Zehou Li [sensitive, not featured in recent news] |
| B.4.5 | B, M | Guangcheng Cheng [sensitive, not featured in recent news] |
| B.4.6 | B, M | Xiaolin Li [sensitive, not featured in recent news] |
| B.4.7 | B, M | Yushi Mao [non-sensitive] |
| B.4.8 | B, M | Huang Hong [non-sensitive] |
| B.4.9 | B, M | Qiangdong Liu [non-sensitive] |
| B.4.10 | B, M | Lequn Jia [fake] |
| Category B.5: Self-assessment of knowledge level |  |  |
| B.5.1 | B, M, E | How would you rate your own informedness of important political and socioeconomic issues facing China today? ( $0=\mathrm{I}$ am completely ignorant about these issues; $10=\mathrm{I}$ am extremely well informed about these issues) |
| B.5.2 | B, M, E | How would you compare yourself to most other students in your university in terms of your informedness of important political and socioeconomic issues facing China today? $(0=$ they are extremely more informed than me; $5=$ they are about the same as me; $10=$ they are extremely less informed compared to me) |

## Economic beliefs (C)

We next elicit participants economic beliefs in an incentive-compatible manner, and their corresponding confidence with respect to their beliefs.

Belief on economic performance in China (C.1) We first elicit participants' beliefs on economic performance in China in 2016 (baseline wave) and 2017 (midline and endline wave). In particular, we ask participants to guess the GDP growth rate in China during 2016 (baseline wave) and 2017 (midline and endline wave), and the Shanghai Stock Composite Index (SSCI) - the main stock market index in China - as of December 31, 2016 (baseline wave), and December 31, 2017 (midline and endline wave). Participants will
be rewarded with a bonus of RMB 5 if their GDP growth rate guess is within 0.1 percentage point of the truth, and an additional bonus of RMB 5 if their SHI guess is within $5 \%$ window of the truth.

Confidence on guesses regarding economic performance in China (C.2) We next ask participants to evaluate their own confidence regarding the guess they just submitted with respect to the GDP growth rate in China and the stock market performance in the Shanghai Stock Composite Index, respectively.

Belief on economic performance in the US (C.3) We then elicit participants' beliefs on the economic performance in the US in 2016 (baseline wave) and 2017 (midline and endline wave). In particular, we ask participants to guess the GDP growth rate in the US during 2016 (baseline wave) and 2017 (midline and endline wave), and the Dow Jones Index (DJI) as of December 31, 2016 (baseline wave), and December 31, 2017 (midline and endline wave). Participants will be rewarded with a bonus of RMB 5 if their GDP growth rate guess is within 0.1 percentage point of the truth, and an additional bonus of RMB 5 if their DJI guess is within $5 \%$ window of the truth.

Confidence on guesses regarding economic performance in the US (C.4) Lastly, we ask participants to evaluate their own confidence regarding the guess they just submitted with respect to the GDP growth rate in the US and the stock market performance in the Dow Jones Index, respectively.

[^7]Category C.4: Confidence on guesses regarding economic performance in the US
C.4.1 M, E How certain are you regarding your guess on USA's GDP growth rate? ( $0=$ completely uncertain; $5=$ somewhat certain; $10=$ completely certain)
C.4.2 M, E How certain are you regarding your guess on the Dow Jones Index? $(0=$ completely uncertain; 5 = somewhat certain; $10=$ completely certain)

## Political attitudes (D)

We then measure a wide range of attitudes that the study participants hold with respect to politics, broadly defined. We believe that this is one of the most comprehensive political attitudes survey module that is ever conducted among citizens in China.

Demand for institutional change (D.1) We next ask participants to what extent do they think that the economic and political institutions need fundamental changes in the near future.

Trust in institutions (D.2) We next ask participants whether they trust a variety of institutions: (i) central, provincial, and local government of China; (ii) foreign government (Japan and the US); (iii) domestic and foreign financial institutions (e.g. banks); (iv) NGOs; and (v) court and police in China.

Evaluation of government's performance (D.3) We next measure participants' evaluation of Chinese government's performance in the past year, across the domain of: (i) economic affairs; (ii) political affairs; and (iii) foreign and diplomatic affairs.

Performance evaluation criteria (D.4) Related to D.4, we ask participants which are the most important criteria when they evaluate Chinese government's overall performance. Specifically, participants are asked to rank the following criteria: (i) electing state leaders through democratic elections; (ii) maintaining economic performance; (iii) promoting socioeconomic equality; (iv) maintaining the rule of law; (v) protecting human rights; (vi) respecting the freedom of speech; (vii) promoting China as a global power; and (viii) providing fairness to historical injustices.

Evaluation of severity of socioeconomic issues (D.5) We then measure participants' evaluation of to what extent certain socioeconomic issue is a severe problem in China today. This captures a combination of the participants' policy evaluation and their policy preferences. We ask participants to evaluate a total of 6 socioeconomic issues: (i) social welfare; (ii) unemployment; (iii) pollution; (iv) inequality; (v) corruption; and (vi) discrimination against ethnic minorities.

Evaluation of democracy and human rights protection in China (D.6) We next ask a set of questions concerning participants' evaluation of current status of democracy and human rights protection in China. For example, to what extent do participants consider the Chinese government cares for the interests of the masses (instead of the rich and powerful); what is the level of democracy in China today; what is the level of human rights protection in China today; and how important it is to live in a democratic society.

Justification of controversial policies and issues (D.7) We next ask participants whether certain policy or issue that is regarded as controversial is justified. We cover a total of 16 dimensions, and they fall into 2 subcategories, broadly speaking: (i) controversial policies currently implemented by the Chinese government (e.g. one-child policy, and government's use of violence to achieve social stability); and (ii) controversial issues that are typically considered as liberal (e.g. legalization of homosexual marriage, and the legalization of soft drug usage).

Willingness to act (D.8) We next ask participants to what extent are they willing to act, hypothetically, in order to: (i) battle illegal acts conducted by the Chinese government; (ii) report government misconduct; and (iii) stand up to protect the interest of the weak.

Interest in politics and economics (D.9) We first ask participants to assess their own interests in political events as well as economic events, separately.

National identity (D.10) We next measure participants' national identity by asking them to what extent are they proud of being Chinese.

Fear to criticize the government (D.11) Lastly, we ask participants to what extent do they fear of criticizing the Chinese government (in terms of its policy or its behaviors).

## Panel D: Political attitudes

Category D.1: Demand for institutional change
D.1.1 B, M, E What is your assessment of China's current economic system? ( $0=$ it is working great, and should be maintained as it is now; $10=$ China's economic system needs fundamental changes)
D.1.2 B, M, E What is your assessment of China's current political system? $(0=i t$ is working great, and should be maintained as it is now; $10=$ China's political system needs fundamental changes)

| Category D.2: Trust in institutions |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| D.2.1-10 |  | How much do you trust the following institutional bodies? ( $0=$ completely no trust; $10=$ complete trust) |
| D.2.1 | B, M, E | central government of China |
| D.2.2 | B, M, E | provincial government of China |
| D.2.3 | B, M, E | local government of China (below provincial level) |
| D.2.4 | B, M | court |
| D.2.5 | B, M | police |
| D.2.6 | B, M | domestic financial institutions (banks, etc.) |
| D.2.7 | B, M, E | central government of Japan |
| D.2.8 | B, M, E | federal government of the USA |
| D.2.9 | B, M | foreign investors and financial institutions |
| D.2.10 | B, M | NGOs |

Category D.3: Evaluation of government's performance

| D.3.1-3 |  | How would you evaluate the Chinese government's performance in the following areas during the past 6 months? $(0=$ very unsatisfactory - performed way below my expectations; $5=$ neutral - about the level of what I expected; $10=$ very satisfactory - performed way exceeding my expectations) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| D.3.1 | B, M, E | economic development |
| D.3.2 | B, M, E | domestic politics |
| D.3.3 | B, M, E | international and diplomatic affairs |
| Category D.4: Performance evaluation criteria |  |  |
| D.4.1-8 |  | We list below eight aspects of modern and developed society. Which of them should Chinese citizens place greater emphasis on when they evaluate the government's overall performance? The more important an aspect is to citizens' evaluation of the government's performance, the higher points you should allocate to it (out of 100; standardized as scale from 0 to 1 ). |
| D.4.1 | B, M | leaders are chosen by the people in universal suffrage. |
| D.4.2 | B, M | civil and human rights are protected and well respected. |
| D.4.3 | B, M | the economy is prospering. |
| D.4.4 | B, M | the state makes people's income and wealth equal. |
| D.4.5 | B, M | rule of law. |
| D.4.6 | B, M | freedom of speech. |
| D.4.7 | B, M | exerting national power in international affairs. |
| D.4.8 | B, M | historical events and mistakes are handled openly and fairly. |
| Category D.5: Evaluation of severity of socioeconomic issues |  |  |
| D.5.1-6 |  | How severe do you think the following issue is to China today? ( $0=$ not severe at all; $10=$ extremely severe) |
| D.5.1 | B, M | social security and welfare |
| D.5.2 | B, M | employment |
| D.5.3 | B, M | environmental pollution |
| D.5.4 | B, M | wealth inequality |
| D.5.5 | B, M | government corruption |
| D.5.6 | B, M | discrimination against ethnic minority |
| Category D.6: Evaluation of democracy and human rights protection in China |  |  |
| D.6.1 | B, M | For the following two statements, which do you think best describe the current situation in China? Statement A: China is run by a few big interests looking out for themselves; Statement B: China is run for the benefit of all the people. $(0=$ completely close to Statement $\mathrm{A} ; 10=$ completely close to Statement B) |
| D.6.2 | B, M | How democratically is China being governed today? ( $0=$ not at all democratic; $10=$ completely democratic) |
| D.6.3 | B, M | How much respect is there for individual human rights nowadays in China? ( $0=$ no respect for human rights at all; $10=$ a great deal of respect for individual human rights) |
| D.6.4 | B, M, E | How important it is for you to live in a country that is governed democratically? $(0=$ absolutely important; $10=$ not at all important) |
| Category D.7: Justification of controversial policies and issues |  |  |
| D.7.1-16 |  | We list below a few controversial socioeconomic issues. To what extent do you think they can be justified? ( $0=$ never be justified; $10=$ always be justified) |
| D.7.1 | B, M | policies toward ethnic minorities in China |
| D.7.2 | B, M | Hukou policy and internal migration restrictions |
| D.7.3 | B, M | one-child policy |
| D.7.4 | B, M | Mainland China's policy towards Hong Kong |
| D.7.5 | B, M | Mainland China's policy towards Taiwan |
| D.7.6 | B, M | the use of violence to pursue political goals (e.g. social stability) |


| D.7.7 | B, M | state refusal of hosting refugees from neighboring countries (e.g. North Korea; Middle East) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| D.7.8 | B, M | government intervenes factory production to reduce pollution |
| D.7.9 | B, M | college admission policies (based on Gaokao) |
| D.7.10 | B, M | privatization of state-owned-enterprises in critical industries |
| D.7.11 | B, M | legalization of homosexual marriage |
| D.7.12 | B, M | legalization of prostitution |
| D.7.13 | B, M | abortion |
| D.7.14 | B, M | sex behaviors outside of marriage |
| D.7.15 | B, M | adoption of genetically modified or transgenetic food |
| D.7.16 | B, M | taking soft drugs (e.g. marijuana; hashish) |
| Category D.8: Willingness to act |  |  |
| D.8.1-3 |  | To what extent do you agree with the following statements about yourself? $(0=$ strongly disagree; $5=$ neutral; $10=$ strongly agree) |
| D.8.1 | B, M, E | If the government does not operate according to the law, I have the rights to disobey the government. |
| D.8.2 | B, M, E | I'm not fearful of officials and I don't hesitate to object to any official who has done something wrong, or report his misconduct to the authorities. |
| D.8.3 | B, M, E | I can't stand the powerful and influential bullying the powerless and the weak. I like to stand up for the weak. |
| Category D.9: Interest in politics and economics |  |  |
| D.9.1 | B, M | How interested are you in economics? ( $0=$ not at all interested; $4=$ not very interested; $7=$ somewhat interested; $10=$ extremely interested) |
| D.9.2 | B, M | How interested are you in politics? $(0=$ not at all interested; $4=$ not very interested; $7=$ somewhat interested; $10=$ extremely interested) |
| Category D.10: National identity |  |  |
| D.10.1 | B, M | How proud are you to be Chinese? ( $0=$ not at all proud; $5=$ so-so; $10=$ extremely proud) |
| Category D.11: Fear to criticize the government |  |  |
| D.11.1 | B, M | People may hold critical attitudes toward the government. If you hold critical attitudes toward the government, to what extent would you be afraid of expressing your true attitudes in public? ( $0=$ not at all afraid; $5=$ somewhat afraid; $10=$ extremely afraid) |

## Behaviors and planned behaviors (E)

Next, we ask participants to self-report a range of behaviors and planned behaviors for the near future.

Social interaction on politics (E.1) We next ask participants how often do they interact with other students at school, particularly for politics: (i) what is the frequency that the participants talk about politics with other students; and (ii) what is the frequency that the participants persuade other students when they hold different opinions regarding politics and current affairs.

Political participation (E.2) We next ask participants if they: (i) have participated in protests concerning social issues; (ii) plan to vote for the local People's Congress Representatives in the next election; and (iii) have complained to school authorities to protect personal interests.

Investment in the Chinese stock market (E.3) We then ask participants whether they are currently invested in the Chinese stock market ${ }^{13}$ If so, participants would then have an option to report to us the total amount of fund they are currently investing, the specific stock that they are holding, etc.

Plan after graduation (E.4) We next ask participants regarding their plans upon graduating from undergraduate studies. Specifically, participants are asked to rank the degree of attractiveness across the following choices: (i) graduate study in China; (ii) master degree in a foreign country; (iii) PhD degree in a foreign country; (iv) military; and (v) work immediate after graduation.

Career preferences (E.5) Last but not least, we elicit participants' future career preferences in two dimensions: (i) sectorial preferences (e.g. civil servants, private firms, state-owned-enterprises, institutional organizations, entrepreneurship); and (ii) location preferences (e.g. Beijing, Shanghai, Guangzhou, Shenzhen tier-2 domestic cities, Hong Kong, Taiwan, foreign cities).

## Panel E: Behaviors and planned behaviors

## Category E.1: Social interaction on politics

E.1.1 B, M, E When you get together with your friends, would you say you discuss political matters frequently, occasionally, or never? ( $0=$ never; $5=$ occasionally; $10=$ frequently)
E.1.2 B, M, E When you, yourself, hold a strong opinion, do you ever find yourself persuading your friends, relatives or fellow schoolmates to share your views or not? If so, does this happen often, from time to time, or rarely? ( $0=$ never, $2=$ rarely; $5=$ from time to time; $8=$ often; $10=$ always $)$

Category E.2: Political participation
E.2.1 B, M, E Have you ever participated in protests concerning social issues (such as pollution and education)?
( $0=$ no; 1 = yes)
E.2.2 B, M, E Do you plan to vote for the local People's Congress Representatives during the next election? (0 = no; 1 = yes)
E.2.3 B, M, E Have you ever complained to school authorities to protect your personal interest (e.g. regarding tuition, dorm assignment)? $(0=$ no; $1=$ yes $)$
E.2.4 B, M Have you ever participated in activities from non-profits (such as volunteer services)? (0=no; 1 = yes)

Category E.3: Investment in the Chinese stock market
E.3.1 B, M, E Are you currently investing in the Chinese stock market? Note: this is regarding your own brokerage account that you have full control over; not including the ones co-owned with your parents. ( $0=$ no; 1 = yes)

```
Category E.4: Plan after graduation
    E.4.1-5 What do you plan to do after you graduate from the undergrad study? \((0=\) no; \(1=\) yes \()\)
        E.4.1 B, M, E graduate school in China (e.g. direct master degree; \(2+2\) programs)
        E.4.2 B, M, E master degree abroad
        E.4.3 B, M, E PhD degree abroad
        E.4.4 B, M, E military
        E.4.5 B, M, E work right away
```

${ }^{13}$ Chinese citizens are restricted from directly investing in foreign stock market such as Hong Kong Stock Exchange or the counterparts in the US.

| Category E.5: Career preferences |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| E.5.1-8 |  | From the following list of job types, please pick the top 3 that appeal to you the most, and rank them accordingly. ( $0=$ not picked as top choices; $1=$ picked as top choices) |
| E.5.1 | B, M, E | working in the national civil service |
| E.5.2 | B, M, E | working in the local civil service |
| E.5.3 | B, M, E | working in the military |
| E.5.4 | B, M, E | working for a Chinese private firm |
| E.5.5 | B, M, E | working for a foreign firm in China |
| E.5.6 | B, M, E | working for a state-owned enterprise |
| E.5.7 | B, M, E | working for institutional organizations (e.g. school, hospital, research institute) |
| E.5.8 | B, M, E | starting your own firm as an entrepreneur |
| E.5.9-16 |  | What is the ideal location for you, in terms of living and working in the future? $(0=$ not picked; 1 = picked) |
| E.5.9 | B, M, E | Beijing |
| E.5.10 | B, M, E | Shanghai |
| E.5.11 | B, M, E | Guangzhou / Shenzhen |
| E.5.12 | B, M, E | tier 2 cities in central China |
| E.5.13 | B, M, E | other cities in China |
| E.5.14 | B, M, E | Hong Kong / Macau |
| E.5.15 | B, M, E | Taiwan |
| E.5.16 | B, M, E | foreign cities |

## Demographics, background characteristics, and fundamental preferences (F)

Finally, we measure and collect a range of individual and household characteristics. These questions are only included in the baseline survey, and are not repeated across other waves in the panel survey.

Personal characteristics (F.1) We collect a wide range of individual demographic characteristics: gender, birth date, height, ethnicity, hometown, hukou status, religiosity, and whether one is a member of the Chinese Communist Party at the time of the baseline survey.

Educational background (F.2) We collect information on students' track enrolled in high school (science vs. humanities), as well as the currnt major that students study in university. We code university major as an indicator of 1 if it belongs to the broad category of social sciences or humanities.

English ability and oversea travel experiences [at baseline] (F.3) We ask students regarding the tests they have passed in domestically hosted standardized English test (Level 4, Level 6, etc.), and we code it as an indicator of 1 if students have passed at least Level 4 . We also ask students if they have taken any English tests hosted oversea, such as TOEFL and IELTS. In addition, we ask students if they have traveled to Hong Kong, Macau, Taiwan, or other foreign nations during the past 3 years.

Household characteristics (F.4) We also collect a range of household characteristics that capture participants' household background and the environment they grew up in. For example: the education attainment of parents, the Chinese Communist Party membership of parents, and the total annual household income.

Fundamental preferences (F.5) We elicit a complete profile of participants' fundamental economic preferences, covering four dimensions: (i) risk preferences; (ii) time preferences; (iii) altruism; and (iv) reciprocity ${ }^{14}$ We code those so that risk tolerance, patience, and reciprocity are all coded as larger numbers.

Panel F: Demographics, background characteristics, and fundamental preferences
Category F.1: Personal characteristics
F.1.1 B What is your gender? $(0=$ female; $1=$ male $)$
F.1.2 B What is your birth year?
F.1.3 B What is your height (in cm )?
F.1.4 B What is your ethnicity? $(0=$ non-Han; $1=$ Han $)$
F.1.5 B Which province were you born? $(0=$ non-coastal provinces; $1=$ coastal provinces $)$
F.1.6 B Which province did you primarily reside in prior to entering college? $(0=$ non-coastal provinces; 1 = coastal provinces)
F.1.7 B What is your hukou status before entering college? ( $0=$ rural; $1=$ urban $)$
F.1.8 B What is your religious affiliation? $(0=$ non-religious; $1=$ religious $)$
F.1.9 B Are you a member of the Chinese Communist Party? [at baseline] ( $0=$ no; $1=$ yes)

Category F.2: Educational background
F.2.1 B Which university are you enrolled in right now? ( $0=2$ nd-tier; $1=$ elite $)$
F.2.2 B Which academic track did you choose in senior high school? ( $0=$ humanities; $1=$ science $)$
F.2.3 B What is your major at college? (indicator if it is social sciences or humanities)

Category F.3: English ability and oversea travel experiences [at baseline]
F.3.1 B Which credentials hosted in China have you received in terms of your English ability? ( $0=$ no credentials; 1 = yes, at least Level 4)
F.3.2 B Which English exams hosted oversea have you taken (e.g. TOEFL, IELTS)? $(0=$ no; $1=$ yes $)$
F.3.3 B Have you traveled to Hong Kong, Macau, or Taiwan during the past 3 years? $(0=$ no; $1=$ yes $)$
F.3.4 B Have you traveled to any foreign countries beyond Hong Kong, Macau and Taiwan during the past 3 years? $(0=$ no; $1=$ yes $)$

Category F.4: Household characteristics
F.4.1 B How many siblings to do have?
F.4.2 B What is your father's highest educational attainment? ( $0=$ below senior high school; $1=$ at least senior high school)
F.4.3 B Which sector does your father work at? (if retired, which sector did he work at prior to retirement) (indicator if works in government, SOE, or related public sectors)
F.4.4 B Is your father a member of the Chinese Communist Party? ( $0=$ no; $1=$ yes )
F.4.5 B What is your mother's highest educational attainment? $(0=$ below senior high school; $1=$ at least senior high school)
F.4.6 B Which sector does your mother work at? (if retired, which sector did she work at prior to retirement) (indicator if works in government, SOE, or related public sectors)
F.4.7 B Is your mother a member of the Chinese Communist Party? ( $0=$ no; $1=$ yes $)$
F.4.8 B How much is the total income that your household (including both your father, mother, and you) earned during the past year? (Note: include salary, wage, bonus, benefits, stipend, dividend; exclude retirement pension and other welfare payment from the government.) [number is imputed from categorical choices)

Continued on next page

[^8]
## Category F.5: Fundamental preferences

F.5.1 B Please tell me, in general, how willing or unwilling you are to take risks? $(0=$ completely unwilling to take risks; $10=$ very willing to take risks)
F.5.2 B Certainty equivalent from step-wise lottery choices (what would you prefer: a draw with 50 percent chance of receiving RMB 300, and the same 50 percent chance of receiving nothing, or the amount of RMB xxx as a sure payment?)
F.5.3 B Eckel and Grossman (2002) lottery decisions: for the following lottery options, please choose one that you like the most? [incentive-compatible] (coded as higher value means preferring riskier options)
F.5.4 B How willing are you to give up something that is beneficial for you today in order to benefit more from that in the future? ( $0=$ completely unwilling; $10=$ very willing)
F.5.5 B I tend to postpone tasks even if I know it would be better to do them right away $(0=$ describes me perfectly; $10=$ does not describe me at all)
F.5.6 B How willing are you to give to good causes without expecting anything in return? $(0=$ completely unwilling; $10=$ very willing)
F.5.7 B Today you unexpectedly received RMB 10,000. How much of this amount would you donate to a good cause? (value between 0 and 10,000 )
F.5.8 B When someone does me a favor I am willing to return it. $(0=$ describes me perfectly; $10=$ does not describe me at all)
F.5.9 B I assume that people have only the best intentions. ( $0=$ does not describe me at all; $10=$ describes me perfectly)
F.5.10 B When a stranger helps you, would you be willing to give one of the following presents to the stranger as a thank-you gift? (coded as higher value means choosing more valuable gifts)
F.5.11 B How willing are you to punish someone who treats you unfairly, even if there may be costs for you? ( $0=$ completely unwilling; $10=$ very willing $)$
F.5.12 B How willing are you to punish someone who treats others unfairly, even if there may be costs for you? ( $0=$ completely unwilling; $10=$ very willing )
F.5.13 B If I am treated very unjustly, I will take revenge at the first occasion, even if there is a cost to do so. ( $0=$ describes me perfectly; $10=$ does not describe me at all )

## Appendix E Treatment effects estimated from midline survey (May 2016)

## E. 1 Sample summary statistics and balance check

Overall, 1,617 participants complete the follow-up survey, implying a panel retention rate of 90.4\%. Appendix Table A. 2 presents the summary statistics for the overall sample who have completed both the baseline and 1st follow-up survey (columns 1 and 2), and those for the existing users (column 3) and each of the 4 treatment groups separately (columns 4-7), across all items in the demographics, background characteristics and fundamental preferences section of the survey (Panel F) described previously. We conduct an ANOVA test for the joint differences in means across the 4 experimental treatment groups, and we report the F-statistics and p-value in column 8 and 9, respectively. Members of 4 experimental treatment groups (conditional on having completed the 1st follow-up survey) are statistically indistinguishable from each other, in terms of these characteristics examined.

## E. 2 Exposure's impact on media-related behaviors, attitudes, and beliefs

We compare the average level of these behaviors, attitudes, and beliefs across the four treatment groups and the existing users prior to treatment assignment, at the time of the first follow-up survey, one dimension at a time. The comparison results are presented in regression estimates on non-standardized outcomes in Appendix Table A.17. Panel A, where we also provide summary statistics across various groups of students.

We find that Group-AE students have shifted away from domestic media outlets as important sources of information, and substituting them with foreign media outlets and foreign social media - although domestic social media remains as the most important source (Category A.1) ${ }^{15}$

Echoing Group-AE students' increased consumption of foreign media, a pattern consistent with that observed with respect to students' assessment of value added emerges. Six months after the treatment assignment, students who received only the access treatment (Group-A) or the encouragement treatment (GroupNE) hold beliefs and attitudes regarding media that remain indistinguishable from that of the students who received none (Group-N). However, the students newly exposed to foreign media outlets (Group-AE) have experienced changes in a broad range of beliefs and attitudes regarding media. They become: willing to pay higher price for access to uncensored Internet access and more likely to perceive foreign media outlets having high value added (Category A.3); more likely to distrust domestic media outlets in China (either state-owned or privately-owned), and more likely to trust foreign media outlets (Category A.4); more likely to believe that contents on domestic media outlets are censored at a heavier degree, while contents on foreign media outlets are less censored (Category A.5); more likely to believe that it is unjustified for Chinese media outlets to censor potentially sensitive economic news and political news (Category A.6); more likely to be believe that such censorship is driven by the Chinese government's policies, rather than media outlets' own interests or ideology (Category A.7); and more likely to believe that censorship is particularly severe when Chinese media reports on negative events occurred in China, and more likely to believe that Chinese media outlets are more biased when it reports news in China and abroad (Category A. 8 and A.9). While the existing users continue to hold beliefs regarding media that are significantly different from that of the students who haven't been using censorship circumvention tools yet, these newly exposed users

[^9]in Group-AE begin to converge towards existing users - closing the gap (although not entirely) in many belief dimensions.

## E. 3 Impact of exposure to uncensored information

We compare the average level of the outcomes of interest, one at a time, across the 4 experimental treatment groups as well as the existing users prior to the treatment assignment, at the time of first follow-up survey. The comparison results are presented in regression estimates on non-standardized outcomes in Appendix Table A.17. Panel B, C, D, and E, respectively.

Knowledge (Panel B) First, we examine whether the exposure to uncensored information leads to changes in students knowledge on news events that are explicitly covered in the encouragement treatment where we distribute news quizzes with monetary rewards (Category B.1). Note that these are the only outcomes of interest that are explicitly covered in the encouragement treatment. Across all 4 news events that we have quizzed students in the encouragement treatment, we find that students in the Group-AE are significantly more likely to answer these questions correctly at the time of the followup survey $\sqrt{16}$ comparing to Group-N, Group-NE, and Group-A students, who are statistically indistinguishable from each other ${ }^{17}$

Moreover, we find that exposure has significantly increased Group-AE students' likelihood of being able to answer quizzes on other censored news events as well (Category B.2), even if these events are not explicitly covered in our encouragement treatment. Although it is likely that students in Group-AE can use Google to search for answers to the quizzes during the survey, we do not think this is what driving the differences in Group-AE students' level of knowledge. First, we intentionally do not reward students on their correctly answer in this module to mitigate their incentives to search for answers during the survey. Second, Group-A students have access to Google as well, yet one does not see an increase in knowledge among them. Third, throughout the knowledge module of the survey, the time students spent on the modules does not significantly predict their likelihood of answering quizzes correctly; on average students spent 6.7 seconds per question. We plot the distribution of time spent and number of clicks recorded in the knowledge module across treatment groups in Appendix Figure A.19. first among all study participants, then for those participants who answered more than half of the questions correctly. One can see that there is no evidence that Group-AE students spent significantly longer time or submitted more clicks during the knowledge module, compared to other groups of students.

This contrasts with the events that are not censored on the domestic media during the same period of time, regarding which the Group-AE students exhibit no noticeable difference in their likelihood to answer quizzes correctly. In other words, exposure leads to increased informedness in specifically defined knowledge domain that is otherwise unavailable on the domestic media outlets 18

[^10]Apart from news events themselves, exposure also makes Group-AE students more knowledgeable in censored notable figures in China who are featured in recent politically sensitive events (Category B.3). ${ }^{19}$ As two placebo tests, we show that exposure induces increase in knowledge on neither figures who are politically nonsensitive, nor a fake name that we created ("Lequn Jia") ${ }^{20}$ Interestingly, notable figures who are politically censored and not featured in event events remain unheard of even among the Group-AE students. We speculate that this is because news outlets serve as crucial information portals, and the search cost of information particularly with respect to hundreds of names that are censored by the Great Firewall) becomes substantially higher if these names do not appear on the news outlets directly ${ }^{21}$

This, however, does not imply that students never go beyond current news events covered on the New York Times to acquire uncensored information that is relatively more costly to search. In fact, we find that students in the Group-AE are significantly more likely to become aware of a range of protests and independence movements in the past (Category B.4), particularly those events that took place in the Greater China region (e.g. the Umbrella Revolution in 2014) ${ }^{22}$ The increased knowledge on these events suggests that newly exposed students may realize that if there are many current censored events whose existence they are unaware of, there probably exist many more events occurred in the past that are also censored and hence of which they are ignorant. As a result, we observe them beginning to explore additional websites blocked by the Great Firewall — in particular Wikipedia, which serves as the "information portal to the past., 23

Lastly, we investigate the impact of exposure to uncensored information on students' meta-knowledge: their assessment of their own level of informedness of political events in China, and their assessment relative to other students at the school (Category B.5). We find that while exposure has made Group-AE students more likely to consider themselves as better informed of the political issues in China in the absolute term, when they compare themselves with peers, they become more pessimistic of their own level of informedness, believing that other students are in general more informed than themselves ${ }^{24}$ This pattern of optimism of other students is a more general phenomenon that we observe. We explicitly study this optimism and its implications on students higher order beliefs and coordination outcomes in a companion paper (Chen and Yang, 2018b).

Economic beliefs (Panel C) We find that students newly exposed to uncensored information lower their belief regarding China's GDP growth rate in 2016, elicited in an incenticized and private manner, by 1.3 percentage point (to $6.3 \%$ ) where the actual growth rate is estimated to be $6.7 \%$. This is a substantial decrease

[^11]in optimism, since these students now hold growth rate belief that falls below the government's explicit target (6.5-7.0\%), in contrast with the above-target beliefs held by the unexposed students. Moreover, exposure also results in Group-AE students to lower their beliefs on the Shanghai Stock Composite Index at the end of 2016 by 369 index points (to 2,879), where the actual closing level of the index on December 31st, 2016 is 3,104 . Opposite to the increased pessimism on China, exposure has made the Group-AE students more optimistic about the economic performance in the US: comparing to students who remain unexposed to uncensored information, they believe a higher GDP growth rate in the US during 2016 by $1.0 \%$, and a higher Dow Jones Index on December 31st, 2016 by 1,247 index points 25

In addition, we elicit and examine how exposure affect students' confidence with respect to their guesses on the economic performance in China (Category C.2) and in the US (Category C.4), which is conceptually similar to meta-knowledge as in Category B. 5 described above. One can see that while exposure to uncensored information has significantly affected students' elicited beliefs, it barely changes their levels of confidence regarding the guesses as compared to those of the unexposed students ${ }^{26}$

Political attitudes (Panel D) Next, we measure a comprehensive set (a total of 11 categories) of students' political attitudes, and we examine to what extent these attitudes are reshaped after students have been exposed to uncensored information.

We find that comparing to the unexposed students in Group-N, Group-NE, and Group-AE, the newly exposed students become: more likely to believe that both the economic and political system in China need fundamental changes (Category D.1); more likely to state distrust towards the central, provincial and local government of China, China's domestic financial institutions, while more likely to state a higher trust towards the government of Japan and the US, as well as NGOs in general (Category D.2); more likely to be unsatisfied with the Chinese government's performance in economic development and domestic politics (while unchanged in their level of satisfaction in the domain of diplomatic affairs) (Category D.3); not significantly different in terms of the criteria that they use to evaluate government's performance (Category D.4); more likely to consider socioeconomic issues ranging from welfare to employment, to environmental pollution, to inequality, to government corruption, to discrimination against minority groups to be more severe a problem in China today (Category D.5); more likely to downgrade their rating on the level of democracy and human rights protection in China, and more likely to believe that China is currently operating in manners that fail to care for the masses (Category D.6); more likely to think that controversial polices, ranging from policies towards minorities, to internal migration restrictions, to one-child policy, to policies towards Hong Kong and Taiwan, to government's use of violence to maintain social stability, to the decision to refuse admission of refugees from the North Korea, to be unjustified; and more likely to believe that liberal issues, ranging from legalizing homosexual marriage, to legalizing prostitution, to abortion, to be justified (Category D.7); more likely to state that they are willing to battle illegal actions conducted by the government, and willing to stand up to fight for the weak (although unchanged in terms of their will-

[^12]ingness to report government's misconduct) (Category D.8); and more interested in political and economic issues in general (Category D.9) ${ }^{27}$ We find that exposure does not lead Group-AE students to hold a weaker national identity, as measured by students' pride in being Chinese (Category D.10).

Importantly, we do not find evidence that exposure to uncensored information has made students slightly more fearful of expressing critical attitudes toward the government (Category D.11).

Behaviors and planned behaviors (Panel E) Finally, we investigate whether exposure to uncensored information changes students' (self-reported) behaviors and planned behaviors for the near future. We find that exposure has made students: more likely to engage with other students to discuss political topics (Category E.1); more likely to pull out their investment from the Chinese stock market, although the base rate stock market participation rate is only 5\%) (Category E.3); more likely to planning on leaving China in the near China by attending graduate school oversea (Category E.4); and more likely to prefer foreign cities as location for future work and living, while stay unchanged in their sectorial preferences of their career had they stayed in China (Category E.5). We don't find strong evidence that students are actively engaged politically (Category E.2), potentially due to the lack of opportunities.

[^13]
## Appendix F Conceptual framework

To clarify the factors that constrain students' consumption of uncensored and politically sensitive information, and to frame our experimental design, we consider a simple one-armed bandit problem that captures students' dynamic choice of media consumption. The framework demonstrates how media consumption choices are affected by both the cost of accessing media outlets and students' beliefs regarding these outlets, and how media consumption affects students' subsequent beliefs.

## F. 1 Setup

Media consumption of various news outlets Students consume media from news outlets in each period $t$ in order to find out whether negative events such as corruption scandals have taken place in China in that period. These negative events are valuable signals for incumbent quality, and we assume that media consumption generates direct payoff to students which is realized at the end of each period. The direct payoff structure captures either the intrinsic or instrumental value from reading news report on negative events. Intrinsically, students benefit from knowing the details of a negative event, which reflects the curiosity or entertainment value of news consumption. Instrumentally, consuming news on negative events allows students to know the incumbent's type and hence make more informed decisions accordingly $\sqrt{28}$

Students choose between two news outlets: the domestic news outlet ( $m_{t}=D$ ) that is directly controlled by the state when it comes to reporting on negative events, and the foreign news outlet ( $m_{t}=F$ ) that is not subject to the state control of China. The cost to access domestic news outlet is 0 (conditional on having access to the Internet already), and the cost to access foreign news outlet is $C \geq 0$ per period. In particular, if the foreign news outlet is blocked by the Great Firewall, then $C>0$.

Consuming domestic news outlet yields constant amount of earning $\lambda^{D}$ in each period. For simplicity, one can assume that the domestic news outlet never report negative events, and its payoff is independent of its reporting. We can relax this assumption and instead assume that the payoff of domestic news outlet is correlated with its reporting, and this would not change the result of the model ${ }^{29}$ The consumption of foreign news outlet yields a binary earning depending on whether the negative event is reported: high earning $\left(\lambda^{n}\right)$ if foreign news outlet reports negative event in that period, or low earning $\left(\lambda^{\varnothing}\right)$ if it does not report negative event in that period, where $\lambda^{n}>\lambda^{\varnothing}$. The probability that foreign news outlet would report negative event is unknown to students, due to reasons such as students are unsure whether negative event would occur at all, or whether foreign news outlet would be informed of the event and hence report it when it occurs. The uncertain payoff of consuming foreign news outlet reflects the fact that students are unfamiliar with such outlet as it is not allowed to operate and campaign in the Chinese market.

Government's type, negative events, and reporting with censorship Suppose that the Chinese government can be either good $(g=G)$ or bad $(g=B)$. If $g=G$, negative events would occur in each period

[^14]with probability $p^{G} \in(0,1)$, and no events would occur with probability $1-p^{G}$. If $g=B$, negative events would occur in each period with probability $p^{B} \in(0,1)$, and $p^{B}>p^{G}$. When negative events occur, foreign news outlet may either report in an uncensored or informative manner - reporting the event with probability $\delta^{u c} \in(0,1]$, or report in a censored or uninformative manner - reporting the event with probability $\delta^{c} \in(0,1)$, where $\delta^{c}<\delta^{u c}$. Hence, given government's type and foreign news outlet's reporting scheme, we can specify the probability of observing reports on negative events on foreign news outlet as the product of probability of negative event occurring ( $p$ ), and the probability of foreign news reporting the event $(\delta)$. Note that for simplicity, we treat all negative events as homogeneous in terms of their probability of occurring and the probability of being reported. One can extend the model by allowing these probabilities to differ across different types of negative events.

Beliefs on government and censorship Students have prior belief over the government's type. Denote belief before making $t=1$ decision as $\mu_{0}^{B} \in(0,1)$, such that the probability of the government being a bad type is $\mu_{0}^{B}$, and the probability of the government being a good type is $1-\mu_{0}^{B}$. Students also have prior belief over foreign news outlet's reporting scheme. Denote belief before making $t=1$ decision as $\mu_{0}^{u c} \in(0,1)$, such that the probability of foreign news outlet reports negative events in an uncensored or informative manner is $\mu_{0}^{u c}$, and the probability of foreign news outlet reports in a censored or uninformative manner is $1-\mu_{0}^{u c}$. Note that the prior beliefs $\mu_{0}^{B}$ and $\mu_{0}^{u c}$ need not be accurate with respect to the true likelihood.

## F. 2 Bayesian updating of beliefs on the government and censorship

Assuming that students update their beliefs in a Bayesian manner. Then after the $t^{\prime}$ th time they consume foreign news outlet, their posterior beliefs $\mu_{t}^{B}$ and $\mu_{t}^{u c}$ can be specified as the following: conditional on observing $k$ reports on negative events (hence experiencing the realization of high payoffs) and $t-k$ times when foreign news outlet does not report on negative events (hence experiencing the realization of low payoffs) out of the $t$ draws,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mu_{t}^{B}=\frac{\mu_{0}^{B} \mu_{0}^{u c}\left(p^{B} \delta^{u c}\right)^{k}\left(1-p^{B} \delta^{u c}\right)^{t-k}+\mu_{0}^{B}\left(1-\mu_{0}^{u c}\right)\left(p^{B} \delta^{c}\right)^{k}\left(1-p^{B} \delta^{c}\right)^{t-k}}{\mu_{0}^{B} \mu_{0}^{u c}\left(p^{B} \delta^{u c}\right)^{k}\left(1-p^{B} \delta^{u c}\right)^{t-k}+\mu_{0}^{B}\left(1-\mu_{0}^{u c}\right)\left(p^{B} \delta^{c}\right)^{k}\left(1-p^{B} \delta^{c}\right)^{t-k}} \\
& +\left(1-\mu_{0}^{B}\right) \mu_{0}^{u c}\left(p^{G} \delta^{u c}\right)^{k}\left(1-p^{G} \delta^{u c}\right)^{t-k}+\left(1-\mu_{0}^{B}\right)\left(1-\mu_{0}^{u c}\right)\left(p^{G} \delta^{c}\right)^{k}\left(1-p^{G} \delta^{c}\right)^{t-k} \\
& \mu_{t}^{u c}=\frac{\mu_{0}^{B} \mu_{0}^{u c}\left(p^{B} \delta^{u c}\right)^{k}\left(1-p^{B} \delta^{u c}\right)^{t-k}+\left(1-\mu_{0}^{B}\right) \mu_{0}^{u c}\left(p^{G} \delta^{u c}\right)^{k}\left(1-p^{G} \delta^{u c}\right)^{t-k}}{\mu_{0}^{B} \mu_{0}^{u c}\left(p^{B} \delta^{u c}\right)^{k}\left(1-p^{B} \delta^{u c}\right)^{t-k}+\mu_{0}^{B}\left(1-\mu_{0}^{u c}\right)\left(p^{B} \delta^{c}\right)^{k}\left(1-p^{B} \delta^{c}\right)^{t-k}} \\
& +\left(1-\mu_{0}^{B}\right) \mu_{0}^{u c}\left(p^{G} \delta^{u c}\right)^{k}\left(1-p^{G} \delta^{u c}\right)^{t-k}+\left(1-\mu_{0}^{B}\right)\left(1-\mu_{0}^{u c}\right)\left(p^{G} \delta^{c}\right)^{k}\left(1-p^{G} \delta^{c}\right)^{t-k}
\end{aligned}
$$

Notice immediately that without consuming foreign news outlet, students would not have the opportunity to update their beliefs regarding its probability of reporting negative events. In addition, consider the case when $t=k=1$ (namely, after having observed the negative event reporting during the 1 st period), $\mu_{1}^{B}$ ( $r_{1}=$ b) $>\mu_{0}^{B}$, and $\mu_{1}^{u c}\left(r_{1}=b\right)>\mu_{0}^{u c}$ - beliefs in both dimensions are updated upward. Correspondingly, students shift up their beliefs on the value of foreign media.

Then, students' predicted probability of observing reports on negative events and hence receiving high
payoff from foreign news outlet in period $t$ at the beginning of the period is:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& q_{t-1}\left(\mu_{t-1}^{B}, m u_{t-1}^{u c} ; p^{B}, p^{G}, \delta^{u c}, \delta^{c}\right) \\
= & \mu_{t-1}^{B} \mu_{t-1}^{u c} p^{B} \delta^{u c}+\mu_{t-1}^{B}\left(1-\mu_{t-1}^{u c}\right) p^{B} \delta^{c}+\left(1-\mu_{t-1}^{B}\right) \mu_{t-1}^{u c} p^{G} \delta^{u c}+\left(1-\mu_{t-1}^{B}\right)\left(1-\mu_{t-1}^{u c}\right) p^{G} \delta^{c}
\end{aligned}
$$

## F. 3 Media consumption choices

We consider the case of an infinite period game ( $t=1,2,3, \ldots$ ), and students discount each period's payoff by $\beta \in(0,1) . u\left(m_{t}=F\right) \in\left\{u\left(\lambda^{b}-C\right), u\left(\lambda^{\varnothing}-C\right)\right\}$ is the per period utility from the consumption of foreign news outlet (net of cost to access $C$ ), and $u\left(m_{t}=D\right)=u\left(\lambda^{D}\right)$ is the per period utility from the consumption of domestic media outlet.

A decision rule of media consumption choices is a sequence $M=\left(m_{1}, m_{2}, \ldots\right)$ of functions adapted to the observations; that is, $m_{n}$ may depend on past actions and observations (namely, past payoff realizations): $m_{n}\left(m_{1}, u\left(m_{1}\right), m_{2}, u\left(m_{2}\right), \ldots, m_{n-1}, u\left(m_{n-1}\right)\right)$. To abuse the notation, we use $m_{n}$ to denote both the function of past actions and observations, as well as the media consumption choices made at stage $n$.

For each student, she seeks to find a decision rule $M$ to maximize her expected total discounted return from media consumption $V(M)$ :

$$
\max _{M=\left(m_{1}, m_{2}, \ldots\right)} V(M)=\mathbb{E}_{\mu_{0}^{B}, \mu_{0}^{u c}} \sum_{t=1}^{\infty} \beta^{t-1} u\left(m_{t}\right)
$$

We now present 2 propositions that are derived following the theorems on $k$-armed bandit problem (Berry and Fristedt, 1985).

Proposition 1 If it is initially optimal to choose domestic news outlet in the sense that $\sup _{M} V(M)=V^{*}=$ $\sup \left\{V(M): M\right.$ such that $\left.m_{1}=D\right\}$, then it is optimal to choose domestic news outlet always and $V^{*}=\frac{u\left(\lambda^{D}\right)}{1-\beta}$.

Proof For a given $\epsilon>0$, find a decision rule $M$ such that $m_{1}=D$ and $V(M) \geq V^{*}-\epsilon$. Then,

$$
\begin{aligned}
V(M) & =u\left(\lambda^{D}\right)+\beta \mathbb{E}_{\mu_{0}^{B}, \mu_{0}^{u c}}\left(\sum_{t=2}^{\infty} \beta^{t-2} u\left(m_{t}\right) \mid M\right) \\
& =u\left(\lambda^{D}\right)+\beta \mathbb{E}_{\mu_{0}^{B}, \mu_{0}^{u c}}\left(\sum_{t=1}^{\infty} \beta^{t-1} u\left(m_{t+1}\right) \mid M\right) \\
& =u\left(\lambda^{D}\right)+\beta \mathbb{E}_{\mu_{0}^{B}, \mu_{0}^{u c}}\left(\sum_{t=1}^{\infty} \beta^{t-1} u^{\prime}\left(m_{t}\right) \mid M^{1}\right) \\
& \leq u\left(\lambda^{D}\right)+\beta V^{*}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $M^{1}=\left(m_{2}, m_{3}, \ldots\right)$ is the decision rule $M$ shifted by 1 , and $u^{\prime}\left(m_{t}\right)=u\left(m_{t+1}\right)$. Thus, we have $V^{*}-\epsilon \leq$ $u\left(\lambda^{D}\right)+\beta V^{*}$, or equivalently, $V^{*} \leq \frac{u\left(\lambda^{D}\right)+\epsilon}{1-\beta}$. Since $\epsilon>0$ is arbitrary, this implies $V^{*} \leq \frac{u\left(\lambda^{D}\right)}{1-\beta}$, but this value is achievable by choosing $m_{t}=D$ for all $t$.

In other words, given the primitives and students prior beliefs $\mu_{0}^{B}$ and $\mu_{0}^{u c}$, if at any period it becomes optimal for a student to consume domestic news outlet, then it is optimal for him to keep consuming do-
mestic news outlet thereafter. This implies that if there exists an optimal rule $M *$ for the media consumption choice problem, then there exists an optimal rule with the property that every period of the consumption of domestic news outlet is followed by another period of domestic news outlet consumption. Thus, students only need to decide on the time to switch from foreign news outlet to domestic news outlet, which relates this decision rule to a stopping rule problem in which the stopping time is identified with the time of switching from foreign to domestic news outlet.

As a corollary, we show that there exists an optimal rule for this problem of media consumption choices. It is either the rule that chooses domestic news outlet at all stages, or the rule corresponding to the stopping rule $N \geq 1$ that is optimal for the stopping rule problem with payoff:

$$
V_{N}=\sum_{t=1}^{N} \beta^{t-1} u\left(m_{t}=F\right)+u\left(\lambda^{D}\right) \sum_{t=N+1}^{\infty} \beta^{t-1}
$$

Proposition 2 Let $\Omega$ denote the optimal rate of return for consuming foreign news outlet, where

$$
\Omega=\sup _{N \geq 1} \frac{\mathbb{E}_{\mu_{0}^{B}, \mu_{0}^{u c}} \sum_{t=1}^{N} \beta^{t-1} u\left(m_{t}=F\right)}{\sum_{t=1}^{N} \beta^{t-1}}
$$

Then domestic media outlet is chosen initially, if and only if $\Omega \leq u\left(\lambda^{D}\right)$.

Proof By Proposition 1, we may restrict attention to decision rule $M$ specified by a stopping time $N$ which represents the last time that $m_{t}=F$ is chosen. The payoff with stopping time $N$ is $\mathbb{E}_{\mu_{0}^{B}, \mu_{0}^{u c}}\left(\sum_{t=1}^{N} \beta^{t-1} u\left(m_{t}=\right.\right.$ $\left.F)+u\left(\lambda^{D}\right) \sum_{t=N+1}^{\infty} \beta^{t-1}\right)$, which for $N=0$ is $\frac{u\left(\lambda^{D}\right)}{1-\beta}$. Therefore, domestic news outlet $(D)$ is optimal initially if and only if, for all stopping rules $N \geq 1$,

$$
\mathbb{E}_{\mu_{0}^{B}, \mu_{0}^{u c}}\left(\sum_{t=1}^{N} \beta^{t-1} u\left(m_{t}=F\right)+u\left(\lambda^{D}\right) \sum_{t=N+1}^{\infty} \beta^{t-1}\right) \leq \frac{u\left(\lambda^{D}\right)}{1-\beta}
$$

which is equivalent to,

$$
\mathbb{E}_{\mu_{0}^{B}, \mu_{0}^{u c}}\left(\sum_{t=1}^{N} \beta^{t-1} u\left(m_{t}=F\right)\right) \leq u\left(\lambda^{D}\right) \mathbb{E}_{\mu_{0}^{B}, \mu_{0}^{u c}}\left(\sum_{t=1}^{N} \beta^{t-1}\right)
$$

which is equivalent to,

$$
\frac{\mathbb{E}_{\mu_{0}^{B}, \mu_{0}^{u c}}\left(\sum_{t=1}^{N} \beta^{t-1} u\left(m_{t}=F\right)\right)}{\mathbb{E}_{\mu_{0}^{B}, \mu_{0}^{u c}}\left(\sum_{t=1}^{N} \beta^{t-1}\right)} \leq u\left(\lambda^{D}\right)
$$

which is equivalent to $\Omega \leq u\left(\lambda^{D}\right)$
It then follows that given $p^{B}, p^{G}, \delta^{u c}, \delta^{c}, \lambda^{D}, \lambda^{b}, \lambda^{\varnothing}, C, \beta$, and assuming that $u(\cdot)$ follows CRRA structure, there exists $\mu_{0}^{B *} \in(0,1)$ and $\mu_{0}^{u c *} \in(0,1)$ such that $\Omega\left(\mu_{0}^{B *}, \mu_{0}^{u c *}\right)=u\left(\lambda^{D}\right) . \Omega\left(\mu_{0}^{B *}, \mu_{0}^{u c *}\right)$ is called the Gittins index for foreign media consumption, representing the indifference condition such that students are indifferent between starting off with consuming foreign news outlet and choosing domestic media outlet

[^15]all the time. Therefore, for any $\mu_{0}^{B} \in(0,1)$ and $\mu_{0}^{u c} \in(0,1)$ such that $\mu_{0}^{B} \mu_{0}^{u c}<\mu_{0}^{B *} \mu_{0}^{u c *}$, students chooses to consume domestic media outlet in all periods.

In particular, we want to highlight the case of which $\mu_{0}^{B}$ and $\mu_{0}^{u c}$ are in the range such that $M^{*}=$ $(D, D, D, \ldots)$ when $C=0$ (given $\left.p^{B}, p_{B}, \delta^{u c}, \delta^{c}, \lambda^{D}, \lambda^{b}, \lambda^{\varnothing}\right)$. In this scenario, students wouldn't find foreign news outlet appealing enough to consume even when the cost is brought down to zero. However, once these beliefs are moved sufficiently upward (via external forces out of the equilibrium path), students may start to consume foreign news outlets and such behaviors would persist: $M^{*}=(F, F, F, \ldots)$.

## F. 4 Predictions of experimental outcomes

In the framework that we just describe, there are 3 potential factors that prevent students from choosing foreign news outlet. Each factor generates testable predictions, which guide our experimental design in order to distinguish which is the relevant factor that prevents students from consuming foreign news outlet and the uncensored information hosted on the outlet.

First, the foreign news outlet is costly (C) — in other words, the supply of uncensored information is restricted. If this is the relevant factor, when we provide students with free access to foreign news outlet, reducing $C$ to zero, students would increase their consumption of foreign news outlet. Second, the payoff of foreign news outlet is low even when it reports negative events $\left(\lambda^{n}\right)$ — in other words, students inherently do not value foreign news outlet. If this is the relevant factor, when we boost the value of consuming foreign news outlet, students would increase their consumption. Importantly, once we stop increase the value, students' consumption of foreign news outlet would revert back. Third, students hold low belief that foreign news outlet would report negative events ( $\mu_{0}^{\mu c}$ ) — in other words, students underestimate the value of foreign news outlet in terms of its reporting negative events. If this is the relevant factor, when we temporarily boost the value of consuming foreign news outlet, students would increase their consumption during those periods and update their beliefs on the value of foreign news outlet upward. This would lead to an increase in consumption of foreign news outlet even when the temporary boost in value ends.

The access treatment provides free access to uncensored Internet, which reduces $C$ to zero. The encouragement treatment provides encouragement for students to consume uncensored Internet (e.g. offering small incentives for students to visit NYTimes China), which generates additional reporting draw(s) of the foreign news outlet that students can observe and update their beliefs, prior to them making media consumption decisions at $t=1$.

Proposition 3 Suppose that $\mu_{0}^{B}$ and $\mu_{0}^{\mu c}$ are in the range such that $M^{*}=(D, D, D, \ldots)$ when $C=0$ (given $\left.p^{B}, p_{B}, \delta^{u c}, \delta^{c}, \lambda^{D}, \lambda^{b}, \lambda^{\varnothing}\right)$. Then we have the following predictions of the experimental treatment effect:

- Group-C: remain at $M^{*}=(D, D, D, \ldots)$, and $\mu_{t}^{B}$ and $\mu_{t}^{u c}$ remain unchanged from $\mu_{0}^{B}$ and $\mu_{0}^{u c}$ for all $t$; this is the status quo.
- Group-A: remain at $M^{*}=(D, D, D, \ldots)$, and $\mu_{t}^{B}$ and $\mu_{t}^{u c}$ remain unchanged from $\mu_{0}^{B}$ and $\mu_{0}^{u c}$ for all $t$; this is because given the belief $\mu_{0}^{B}$ and $\mu_{0}^{\mu c}$, students wouldn't find foreign news outlet appealing enough to consume even when the cost is brought down to zero.
- Group-CE: remain at $M^{*}=(D, D, D, \ldots)$, and $\mu_{t}^{B}$ and $\mu_{t}^{u c}$ remain unchanged from $\mu_{0}^{B}$ and $\mu_{0}^{u c}$ for all $t$; this is because if the student is not willing to consume foreign news outlet in $t=1$ (despite the fact that
it would yield payoff of at least $\lambda^{\varnothing}$, as well as the indirect payoff from learning/exploration of foreign news outlet's payoff structure), then just the learning/exploration motive (namely, with zero direct payoff at that period) is not going to be sufficient for the student to purchase the additional signal at cost $C>0$ prior to making her first media consumption decision. Without seeing the additional signals, students' prior belief $\mu_{t}^{B}$ and $\mu_{t}^{u c}$ will not be updated.
- Group-AE: students would opt in for the additional payoff signals (since it is now freely available, the learning value of the signal is weakly positive, and there is no opportunity cost of doing so). When the true government type is bad and foreign news outlet reports negative events in uncensored/informative manner, if $p^{B} \delta^{u c}$ is high or if the string of signals is sufficiently long, the probability that $\mu_{0}^{B^{\prime}}>\mu_{0}^{B}$ and $\mu_{0}^{u c^{\prime}}>\mu_{0}^{u c}$ approaches to 1 (where $\mu_{0}^{B^{\prime}}$ and $\mu_{0}^{u c^{\prime}}$ are the posterior beliefs after having observed the additional signals brought by the encouragement treatment). Therefore, $\mu_{0}^{B^{\prime}} \mu_{0}^{u c^{\prime}}$ can be moved sufficiently upward such that $M^{*}=(F, F, F, \ldots)$. In particular, if we hand pick the signals to be the ones that reveal high payoffs of foreign news outlets, then the total number of signals needed to move $\mu_{0}^{B} \mu_{0}^{u c}$ above the threshold such that $M^{*}=(F, F, F, \ldots)$ is small.


## Appendix G Habit formation \& rational addiction of media consumption

While we think the framework of one-armed bandit model is consistent with the persistent increase in demand for and consumption of uncensored information that we observe, our experiment is not explicitly designed to distinguish this belief-driven model (through learning) from other models. In particular, preference-driven models such as habit formation would also generate such pattern in consistent increase in media consumption, so long as there is intertemporal complementarity in such consumption.

While it is empirically difficult to explicitly distinguish between these belief-driven and preferencedriven models, we provide suggestive evidence that the pattern we observe is unlikely to be driven by a particular form of habit formation - rational habit formation (or, rational addition) where agents anticipate benefits from habituation stocks and internalize the intertemporal complementarity when making decisions (Becker and Murphy, 1988: O'Donoghue and Rabin, 2001).

A key prediction of such model is that when agents are made aware of future increase in cost of consumption on goods that embodies intertemporal complementarity, they would decrease initial consumption to avoid building habituation stocks anticipating that they may switch consumption behavior at the time when cost increases. When we distribute the access treatment, we inform a random half of the GroupAE students that the service will expire in 18 months, while for the other random half we do not make the expiration date explicit. The expiration date information is also saliently displayed at the students' online account management portal. One addition reason we made such design choice is that we want to have more flexibility in varying the service ending time of a subsample of the Group-AE students to elicit to what extent are they willing to buy back the service on their own. For those students who are informed of the service expiration date, it may become salient to them that there will be a future increase in the cost of consuming uncensored information, as we will terminate the free account subsidy.

As shown in Appendix Figure A.20, we find no evidence that informing service expiration date makes students less likely to adopt or use the service when it was first assigned to them. In addition, we see no noticeable pattern of these students gradually decreasing their consumption of uncensored information as the explicitly stated service expiration date draws close.

We fully acknowledge that this is a weak test of rational addiction model, because we do not explicitly measure students' expectation of future cost of consumption of uncensored information, and there may be many reasons to speculate that the treatment of revealing service expiration date may not be able to induce changes in anticipated cost. For example, if students never expect to purchase the tool after the 18 -month experiment anyways, the termination of service should not affect their anticipated cost at all.

## Appendix H Social transmission of information

To quantify the rate of social transmission of uncensored information within the network of university dorms, we estimate a simple social learning model.

Model We consider the probability that a student $i$ can correctly answer a quiz question on a politically sensitive event $j$ as the sum of: the probability that she learns the event from browsing foreign news outlets herself (direct learning); and (ii) the probability that she learns about the event from her roommates who have learned about the event (social learning).

Specifically, we formulate the following linear probability model:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \operatorname{Correct}_{i j}\left(I_{i}(\text { own }), N_{i}(\text { roommate })\right) \\
= & \alpha_{j}+I_{i} \cdot p_{j}+1-\left(\left(\alpha_{j}+p_{j}\right)\left(1-q_{j, I_{i}}\right)+\left(1-\alpha_{j}-p_{j}\right)\right)^{N_{i}}\left(\alpha_{j}\left(1-h_{j, I_{i}}\right)+\left(1-\alpha_{j}\right)\right)^{3-N_{i}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $I_{i}(o w n) \in\{0,1\}$ indicates whether a student has access to uncensored information herself and actively browses foreign news outlets (it equals 1 if a student is in the $A E$ group or is an existing user); and $N_{i}$ (roommate $) \in\{0,1,2\}$ denotes the number of roommates who have access to uncensored Internet. Almost no study participants reside in dorms where all 3 roommates have received the access treatment. We hence top-code $N_{i}$ (roommate) at 2.

The first term, $\alpha_{j}$, is a "base-rate" learning probability. It accounts for the fact that the probability of correctly answering the quiz questions is not zero even among students with neither direct access to uncensored information themselves nor roommates who have direct access. For the binary quiz questions, students have a $50 \%$ chance of answering the question correctly if they submit a random answer, which is absorbed by $\alpha_{j}$. Moreover, $\alpha_{j}$ captures learning about the events from information sources other than foreign news outlets, as well as social transmissions beyond the roommate network.

The second term, $I_{i} \cdot p_{j}$, indicates the marginal increase in the probability of correctly answering the quiz questions if a student has access to uncensored Internet herself and actively browses foreign news outlets. The rate of direct learning is captured by $p_{j}$, and we allow it to vary across different news events (subscripted $j$ ) to reflect the fact that some events may be able to attract more attention. We don't, however, allow $p_{j}$ to differ between existing users and students who have recently adopted the service, because empirically, we find their estimated rate of direct learning to be statistically indistinguishable from each other.

The remaining term describes social learning. In particular, it equals 1 minus the probability that a student has not learned about the event from any of her roommates, either because the informed roommate fails to pass on the information or the roommate is not informed herself in the first place. The parameter $q_{j, I_{i}}$ captures the rate of social transmission of knowledge from a roommate who has access to uncensored information herself and actively browses foreign news outlets, while $h_{j, I_{i}}$ captures that from a roommate who does not have access or do not actively browse foreign news outlets. We allow $q_{j, I_{i}}$ and $h_{j, I_{i}}$ to differ between students $i$ 's who have direct access themselves and those who don't.

The model makes two important assumptions about the social learning structure. First, we assume that becoming informed of a censored news event is an absorbing state, such that learning from one roommate
versus multiple roommates exhibits the same empirical outcome because our quiz outcomes are binary. Second, we assume there exists only one degree of social transmission, in the sense that if a student without direct access becomes informed, she does not pass the information on to other uninformed students. This implies that the average level of knowledge among roommates is not necessarily in equilibrium. We think this is a reasonable assumption, given the small size of the dorm rooms, and the existing evidence that higher degrees of information transmission on college campuses is extremely limited (Mobius, Phan, and Szeidl, 2015).

Identification In order to identify the parameters of interests, we need to make an additional assumption that there is no information transmission from students who do not have direct access to uncensored Internet, since $q_{j, I_{i}}$ is not separately identifiable from $h_{j, I_{i}}$ given that the total number of roommates is fixed. Notes that this assumption is conservative when we evaluate the marginal contribution of having one additional student to receive access to uncensored Internet. If $h_{j, I_{i}}>0$, each additional student with access to uncensored Internet would crowd out part of the spillover she would have made if she did not have the access. Hence, the externality she generates through social transmission of information once she receives access would be underestimated.

We exploit the experimental variations in both $I_{i}$ and $N_{i}$ to identify the 4 key parameters: $\alpha_{j}, p_{j}, q_{j, I_{i}=0}$, and $q_{j, I_{i}=1}$. We jointly estimate the 4 model parameters, using the subsample of students who have either 0 or 1 roommate assigned to the access treatment. This allows us to reduce the model to a linear structure. In addition, we restrict the estimation sample to students with 0 roommates using censorship circumvention tools prior to the experiment. Since existing users are excluded from the treatment assignment, students with roommates who are existing users would have a lower probability of having additional roommates receiving the access treatment.

Under the assumption that $h_{j, I_{i}}=0$, and in the cases of $N_{i}=0$ or 1 , the social transmission rate $q_{j, I_{i}}$ reduces to a linear structure:

$$
\operatorname{Correct}_{i j}\left(I_{i}(\text { own }), N_{i}(\text { roommate })\right)=\alpha_{j}+I_{i} \cdot p_{j}+N_{i} \cdot\left(\left(\alpha_{j}+p_{j}\right) q_{j, I_{i}}\right)
$$

Hence, we can exploit the experimental variations in both $I_{i}$ and $N_{i}$ to identify the 4 key parameters: $\alpha_{j}$, $p_{j}, q_{j, I_{i}=0}$, and $q_{j, I_{i}=1}$ from the regression coefficients of the reduced form analyses as follows. We regress whether students correctly answer quizzes on $I_{i}, N_{i}$, and $I_{i} \times N_{i}$,

$$
\operatorname{Correct}_{i j}\left(I_{i}(\text { own }), N_{i}(\text { roommate })\right)=a+b I_{i}+c N_{i}+d I_{i} \times N_{i}
$$

where the corresponding estimated regression coefficients are $\hat{a}, \hat{b}, \hat{c}$, and $\hat{d}$.
Then we can back out the model parameters of interest as follows:

- Base-rate learning: $\alpha_{j}=\hat{a}$;
- Direct learning rate: $p_{j}=\hat{b}$;
- Social transmission rate (receiver with access): $q_{j, I_{i}=0}=\frac{\hat{c}}{\hat{a}+\hat{b}}$;
- Social transmission rate (receiver without access): $q_{j, I_{i}=1}=\frac{\hat{d}}{\hat{a}+\hat{b}}$.

Out-of-sample tests Finally, we examine how well the calibrated model performs out-of-sample. Based on the model parameters estimated above, we predict the percentage of students who answer quiz questions correctly among those with 2 or more treated roommates, a subsample not used for our model estimation. We present the predictions for the news events with lowest, median, and higest direct learning rates, as well as the overall percentage of quizzes correctly answered in Table 4 Panel C, where we also show the bootstrapped standard errors and the actual percentage of students who correctly answer the quiz questions in the corresponding subgroup. We show results from the out-of-sample prediction exercises for all 11 news events in Table A.15, Panel C. One can see that the prediction errors remain smaller than 0.020 across 8 of 11 sensitive news events dimensions, indicating that the stylized model performs fairly well in terms of predicting students' knowledge on sensitive news events.

## Appendix I Simulations of ability to correctly answer quiz on the Panama Papers

We now simulate the percentage of students in the entire student population who are able to correctly answer quiz on the Panama Papers, as the percentage of students who have access to uncensored information and are actively browsing foreign news outlets changes. Note that due to the nature of the binary quiz responses, students have a $50 \%$ chance of being able to answer the quiz correctly even if clicking randomly. One should benchmark this in order to infer the underlying true knowledge of the news events as measured by the quiz.

Our baseline simulation procedure is described as follows:

- We assume there are 10,000 students in the population (the size of undergraduate population at the elite university where we conduct the experiment, and the average size of many universities in China); and there are 2,500 dorm rooms with 4 students per room. For each student in the simulated population, we assign him to a particular dorm room and identify 3 other students who reside with him.
- We simulate the diffusion process of access to uncensored information across the student population, as the number of students with access grows from 0 to 10,000 . We divide the diffusion into two phases. In the 1st phase, when the total number of students with access and actively browse uncensored information is below 2,100 (estimated amount of students who purchased tools to bypass censorship prior to the experiment), we calibrate the dorm-level clustering rate that we observe based on the survey: among these existing users, the chance that the next student who adopts the access is residing in a particular dorm room with existing users is 12 times higher than the chance that she is residing in a dorm room with no existing users. In the 2nd phase, in the baseline simulation, we assume that beyond the 2,100 existing users, each of the newly adopted student is randomly distributed across the dorm rooms (hence no clustering structure among them).
- For each student $i \in\{1, \ldots, 10,000\}$, we can trace her $I_{i}(o w n)$ and $N_{i}$ (roommate) as the number of students in the university with access to uncensored information grows from 0 to 10,000 .
- For each student $i$, we first predict the probability that she could answer quiz on the Panama Papers if she only learns from foreign news outlet directly, which is given by $\alpha_{j}+p_{j} I_{i}($ own $)$, where $\alpha_{j}=$ $0.560, p_{j}=0.333$. We randomly generate a draw from a Bernoulli distribution with mean equals to this probability for the corresponding student $i$, as indicator of whether she has correctly answered the quiz due to direct learning.
- For each student $i$, we then calculate the number of roommates that she has who have learned about the Panama Papers (namely, being able to correctly answer the quiz). We next calculate the probability that these informed roommates who have direct access to foreign news outlets would transmit such knowledge to student $i$, following the social learning model described in Section 5.2 We then calculate the overall learning probability allowing for first degree of social transmission, by add the probability of social transmission to the direct learning probability $\alpha_{j}+p_{j} I_{i}$ (own) calculated above. We randomly generate a draw from a Bernoulli distribution with mean equals to this probability for the corresponding student $i$, as indicator of whether she has correctly answered the quiz.
- This allows us to trace whether she can correctly answer quiz on the Panama Papers as the number of students with access grows from 0 to 10,000 . We then aggregate all students and calculate the proportion of students in the entire student population who have correctly answered the quiz, as the key outcomes of interest for the simulation.

The simulated proportions of students being able to correctly answer quiz on the Panama Papers are shown in Figure 4 , where we label 4 key proportion of students who have access to uncensored information and actively browse foreign news outlets: (i) $21.0 \%$ - the proportion of existing users, who purchase tools to bypass censorship at the status quo price; (ii) $23.5 \%$ - the proportion of students who have access to uncensored information, if we reduce the price of tools to bypass censorship to zero among all students; (iii) $71.7 \%$ - the proportion of students who would regularly browse foreign news websites to acquire uncensored information, if we reduce the price to access to zero, and provide all students with the encouragement treatment that we have distributed; and finally, (iv) $57.7 \%$ - the proportion of students who would regularly browse foreign news websites to acquire uncensored information, once we have raised their demand through the encouragement treatment, but stop fully subsidizing their censorship circumvention tool subscription.

Robust to alternative model parameters The key simulation outcomes are robust to calibrating the social learning model with alternative parameters. In particular, in Appendix Figure A.21, we show that the simulated knowledge on the Panama Papers does not qualitatively change under the following alternative counterfactual scenarios: (i) if the rate of direct learning doubles; (ii) if the rate of social transmission of knowledge is zero; and (iii) if the rate of social transmission of knowledge doubles.

Robust to alternative diffusion process and social learning environment The key simulation outcomes are also robust to imposing alternative diffusion process of the access tool across the student population, as well as alternative social learning environment that the students may face. In particular, in Appendix Figure A.22, we show that the simulated knowledge on the Panama Papers does not qualitatively change under the following alternative counterfactual scenarios: (i) if the diffusion of access to uncensored information follows the same clustering structure beyond the initial 2,100 existing users; (ii) if the diffusion of access to uncensored information targets new dorm rooms first (namely, prioritize each dorm to have at least one student with access); (iii) if the number of students in each dorm doubles (to eight students); and (iv) if second degree social transmission is allowed.

Robust to alternative social network structure Finally, we show that the key simulation outcomes are robust to incorporating the full conversation networks among the university students. Due to the design limitation of our experiment, we do not have a complete mapping of the actual friendship and conversation networks among the university students from whom our study participants are recruited. Instead, we use the conversation networks mapped among Harvard undergraduates, by Mobius, Phan, and Szeidl (2015). The conversation networks, rather than friendship networks, play a dominant role of information transmission among university students. The average size of conversation networks is 12.60, and an average student has 3.19 conversation links. Note that these links are not necessarily bilateral. We conduct an alternative simulation where we construct conversation networks of 13 students, and estimate the total share
of students who would be correctly answering the quiz on the Panama Papers from direct learning or social transmission of information from other students who are connected in the corresponding conversation networks. We use the same direct learning rate and the rate of social transmission of information estimated from our baseline specification. We assume that the access tool diffusion process is clustered across the conversation networks with the same rate as in the baseline simulation specification. For this part of the simulation, we reduce total students count from 10,000 to 1000 in order to save computational time.

In Appendix Figure A.23, we present simulation results varying the average conversation links that a student possesses, from 1 link to 13 links (out of 13 students in the conversation networks). As the average number of conversation links increases, the conversation networks become denser and more connected. We find that the baseline simulation results are quantitatively very similar to the alternative simulation where students possess on average 3 conversation links, the actual amount among Harvard undergraduates. In fact, our result is robust even if we double the number of conversational links a student may have.

Appendix figures and tables

## 全球资讯资源精选

## 2015年12月5日

© 北京大学 Peking University｜斯坦福大学 Stanford University


以下收集了一些你可能感兴趣的主题演讲：

- 关于＂中国＂相关话题的演讲
- 关于＂大数据＂相关话题的演讲
- 关于＂污染＂相关话题的演讲


## 纽约时报中文版

进入首页

## 纽约时报中文网 国际纵览 Cht Alew Hork Eimes

纽约时报是世界获得普利策新闻奖最多的新闻媒体。纽约时报中文版旨在向中国读者提供有关全球时事，商业及文化的高水准报道，将纽约时报屡获大奖的新闻内容中最精华部分带给全球中文读者。

以下是本周纽约时报中文版的一些热门文章：

- 《纽约时报》2015年度图书100本
- ISIS的＂终极武器＂幻想（二）：神秘的红水银
- 中国援建阴影下的尼日利亚（二）
- 投鼠忌器的中国经济改革
- 巴黎气候大会，中国读者有话说
- 汉字里的性别暴力与文化偏见

Figure A．1：Screenshot of newsletter from encouragement treatment－phase 1 （introduce students to blocked foreign outlets）．

## 全球資訊資源精選

volume 3 ｜2016年1月20日
北京大学斯坦福大学

友情提示：如果您发现以下网站打开速度慢或无法打开，建议您激活 ＂外贸通＂网络服务。您抽奖获得的全年账号及其设置方式，请参见本周的邮件。


- BBC 中文网｜总统选举与台湾认同之争
- 纽约时报中文版｜蔡英文的双重挑战：经济复苏和两岸关系
- 金融时报中文版 \｜最后的中国国民党人
- 端传媒। 林正修：蔡英文对局北京，可想想重庆的蒋介石

- 华尔街日报中文版 \｜中国股市高估值引发投资者担忧
- 金融时报中文版 \｜中国管理复杂经济的能力出问题了吗？
- 金融的报中文版｜陈志武：中国应确保金融监管机构独立性
- 纽约时报中文版 \｜掌门人难掌大局，中国经济走向脱轨


Figure A．2：Screenshot of newsletter from encouragement treatment－phase 1 （highlight divergent report－ ing across media outlets）．

## 全球資訊資源精選

volume 4｜2016年2月17日
北京科技大学北京大学

## 有奖问答：

以下的一篇文章描述了北京大学的一项全国收入调查的结果。如果你能答对以下问题，你将能立刻获得10元微信红包奖励！ （答案就在相应的新闻文章中）

中国收入最高的 $1 \%$ 家庭拥有全国 $\qquad$ $\%$ 的国内财富；而收入最低的四分之一家庭拥有全国 $\qquad$ $\%$ 的国内财富。

你可以将你的答案（两组数字）通过邮件发给 china＿attitudes＿s－ tudy＠gsm．pku．edu．cn，或者通过微信发给 china＿attitudes。

友情提示：如果您发现以下网站打开速度慢或无法打开，建议您激活 ＂外贸通＂网络服务。您抽奖获得的全年账号及其设置方式，请参见本周的邮件。


- 华尔街日报中文版 \｜中文版《硅谷》该怎么拍？
- 端传媒 \｜在中国创业，有的人疯狂了，有的人涅槃，更多的人

- BBC中文版 \｜中国大叔的留英创业路
- 端传媒 $\mid$ 新加坡宅男，和他创建的约会网站帝国
- 新华网 \｜中国女性创业者活跃度日趋增大


Figure A．3：Screenshot of newsletter from encouragement treatment－phase 2 （news quizzes with monetary rewards）．


Figure A.4: Cumulative rate of activating censorship circumvention tool over time, among students who received only the access treatment (Group-A) and those who received both access and encoruagement treatments (Group-AE). Activation is an indicator equals 1 if students install the tool and use it at least once. Group- $A$ students receive reminder to activate the tool at the same time of the Group- $A E$ students receive encouragment treatment newsletters.


Figure A.5: Cumulative distribution plot of the average total number of days visiting the New York Times website (including both the English and Chinese edition) in a given week (left panel), and the average total browsing time on the New York Times website (right panel), among all students in the access treatment group $(A)$ and the access + encouragement treatment group $(A E)$. The dashed horizontal lines indicate the percentage of sudents in Group- $A$ and Group- $A E$ who have not activated the access tool throughout the experiment.




Figure A.8: Comparison of (standardized) means in endline survey outcomes, among students in control group (Group-C, pooling C and CE students together), those who received only the access treatment (Group$A$ ), those who received both access and encouragement treatments (Group-AE) and the existing users. The mean level among Group-C students is normalized as 0 . Figure also shows 95 percent confidence intervals calculated using robust standard error for Group-AE students. Sample is restricted to 1,372 students who have completed the endline survey.

Figure A.9: Average level of outcomes elicited in the panel survey, among students in control group (Group-C, pooling $C$ and $C E$ students together), those who received only the access treatment (Group-A), those who received both access and encouragement treatments (Group-AE) and the existing users, across the baseline survey (November 2015), midline survey (May 2016), and endline survey (April 2017). If there

 Anderson (2008. Sample is restricted to 1,372 students who have completed the endline survey.


Figure A.10: Comparison of (standardized) means in endline survey outcomes, among students in control group (Group-C) and hose who received only the encouragement treatment (Group-CE). The mean level among Group-C students is normalized as 0 . Figure also shows 95 percent confidence intervals calculated using robust standard error for Group-CE students. Sample is restricted to 396 students who have completed the endline survey.


Figure A.11: Comparison of (standardized) means in endline survey outcomes, among students in control group (Group-C, pooling C and CE students together), those who received only the access treatment (Group$A$ ), those who received both access and encouragement treatments (Group-AE) and the existing users. The mean level among Group-C students is normalized as 0 . Figure also shows 95 percent confidence intervals calculated using robust standard error for Group-AE students. Sample is restricted to 1,372 students who have completed the endline survey.


Figure A.12: Comparison (continued) of (standardized) means in endline survey outcomes, among students in control group (Group-C, pooling C and CE students together), those who received only the access treatment (Group-A), those who received both access and encouragement treatments (Group-AE) and the existing users. The mean level among Group-C students is normalized as 0 . Figure also shows 95 percent confidence intervals calculated using robust standard error for Group-AE students. Sample is restricted to 1,372 students who have completed the endline survey.


Figure A.13: Comparison (continued) of (standardized) means in endline survey outcomes, among students in control group (Group-C, pooling C and CE students together), those who received only the access treatment (Group-A), those who received both access and encouragement treatments (Group-AE) and the existing users. The mean level among Group-C students is normalized as 0 . Figure also shows 95 percent confidence intervals calculated using robust standard error for Group-AE students. Sample is restricted to 1,372 students who have completed the endline survey.


Figure A.14: Comparison of (standardized) means in endline survey outcomes, among students in control group (Group-C) and hose who received only the encouragement treatment (Group-CE). The mean level among Group-C students is normalized as 0 . Figure also shows 95 percent confidence intervals calculated using robust standard error for Group-CE students. Sample is restricted to 396 students who have completed the endline survey.


Figure A.15: Comparison (continued) of (standardized) means in endline survey outcomes, among students in control group (Group-C) and hose who received only the encouragement treatment (Group-CE). The mean level among Group-C students is normalized as 0 . Figure also shows 95 percent confidence intervals calculated using robust standard error for Group-CE students. Sample is restricted to 396 students who have completed the endline survey.


Figure A.16: Comparison (continued) of (standardized) means in endline survey outcomes, among students in control group (Group-C) and hose who received only the encouragement treatment (Group-CE). The mean level among Group-C students is normalized as 0 . Figure also shows 95 percent confidence intervals calculated using robust standard error for Group-CE students. Sample is restricted to 396 students who have completed the endline survey.



Figure A.18: Estimated social transmission rates towards roommates who are not actively browsing foreign news websites themselves ( $q(I=0)$; red circle), and towards roommates who are actively browsing foreign news websites ( $q(I=1$ ); blue diamond), across quizzes on 11 politically sensitive news events, ranked by their estimated direct learning rates $(p)$. Model parameters are jointly estimated with nonlinear least square method. Estimation of social learning parameters is conducted on students who have completed the corresponding wave of the survey, and have no roommates who were existing users of the censorship circumvention tool prior to the baseline survey (November 2015), and have either 0 or 1 roommates who are actively use censorship circumvention tool as a result of the experimental treatment.

## Panel A: among all participants



Panel B: among those who answered $>$ half questions correctly



Figure A.19: Time spent during midline survey (May 2016) modules on news quizzes, as well as the total number of clicks recorded during the survey prior to submission, across students in the control (C), access $(A)$ and access + encouragement (AE) groups, and existing users. Panel A shows results among all 1,617 students who have completed midline survey; Panel B shows results, restricting the sample to students who are able to answer more than half of the questions correctly.


Figure A.20: Cumulative rate of activating censorship circumvention tool over time, among students who are randomly assigned with an explicitly mentioned deadline for their free subscription of censorship circumvention tool, and those to whom we did not explicitly mention the deadline. Activation is an indicator equals 1 if students install the tool and use it at least once.


Figure A.21: Simulation of the proportion of students who can answer quiz on the Panama Papers correctly across the entire student population, as the proportion of students who actively visit foreign news websites grows from 0 to $100 \%$, with a set of alternative specifications related to the model parameters on direct learning and social transmission of information. Details of the simulation procedure is described in Appendix I


Figure A.22: Simulation (continued) of the proportion of students who can answer quiz on the Panama Papers correctly across the entire student population, as the proportion of students who actively visit foreign news websites grows from 0 to $100 \%$, with a set of alternative specifications related to the diffusion process of the access tool and the underlying social learning environment. Details of the simulation procedure is described in Appendix I


Figure A.23: Simulation (continued) of the proportion of students who can answer quiz on the Panama Papers correctly across the entire student population, as the proportion of students who actively visit foreign news websites grows from 0 to $100 \%$, with a set of alternative spefications that incorporate the full conversation networks among the student population. Details of the simulation procedure is described in Appendix [
Table A.1: Summary statistics \& balance tests - baseline participants

| Variables: | All |  | $\begin{gathered} \frac{\text { Exg users }}{\text { Mean }} \\ (3) \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{C}{\frac{\text { Mean }}{(4)}}$ | $\frac{C E}{\frac{\text { Mean }}{(5)}}$ | $\frac{\mathrm{A}}{\frac{\text { Mean }}{(6)}}$ | $\frac{\mathrm{AE}}{\frac{\text { Mean }}{(7)}}$ | ANOVA test |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean | Std.Dev. |  |  |  |  |  | F-stat | p-value |
|  | (1) | (2) |  |  |  |  |  | (8) | (9) |
| Category 1: Personal characteristics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male | 0.559 | 0.497 | 0.598 | 0.543 | 0.575 | 0.582 | 0.524 | 1.272 | 0.282 |
| Birth year | 1995.8 | 1.278 | 1995.8 | 1995.8 | 1995.8 | 1995.7 | 1995.8 | 0.980 | 0.401 |
| Height | 170.1 | 9.311 | 170.6 | 169.1 | 170.2 | 170.4 | 169.8 | 0.874 | 0.454 |
| Han ethnicity | 0.912 | 0.283 | 0.927 | 0.897 | 0.899 | 0.914 | 0.914 | 0.311 | 0.818 |
| Born in coastal province | 0.417 | 0.493 | 0.450 | 0.395 | 0.387 | 0.447 | 0.408 | 0.899 | 0.441 |
| Resided in coastal province | 0.444 | 0.497 | 0.480 | 0.395 | 0.412 | 0.492 | 0.434 | 2.033 | 0.107 |
| Urban hukou prior to college | 0.784 | 0.412 | 0.861 | 0.735 | 0.768 | 0.732 | 0.791 | 1.763 | 0.152 |
| Religious | 0.066 | 0.248 | 0.045 | 0.054 | 0.085 | 0.080 | 0.063 | 0.945 | 0.418 |
| Member of CCP [at baseline] | 0.068 | 0.252 | 0.066 | 0.049 | 0.070 | 0.058 | 0.078 | 0.920 | 0.430 |
| $z$-score: personal characteristics | 0.000 | 1.000 | 0.111 | -0.140 | -0.001 | -0.036 | -0.000 | 0.945 | 0.418 |
| Category 2: Educational background |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Elite university | 0.825 | 0.380 | 0.973 | 0.827 | 0.765 | 0.789 | 0.795 | 0.950 | 0.415 |
| Science track in high school | 0.731 | 0.444 | 0.704 | 0.708 | 0.793 | 0.732 | 0.720 | 2.359 | 0.070 |
| SoSc./Hum. major at college | 0.450 | 0.498 | 0.469 | 0.449 | 0.475 | 0.435 | 0.435 | 0.523 | 0.666 |
| $z$-score: educational background | 0.000 | 1.000 | 0.127 | -0.061 | 0.128 | -0.066 | -0.080 | 3.276 | 0.020 |
| Category 3: English ability and oversea travel experiences [at baseline] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| At least Level 4 certi. in English | 0.514 | 0.500 | 0.535 | 0.497 | 0.482 | 0.527 | 0.518 | 0.573 | 0.632 |
| Taken TOEFL or IELTS | 0.131 | 0.337 | 0.178 | 0.092 | 0.125 | 0.128 | 0.122 | 0.552 | 0.647 |
| $z$-score: English ability | 0.053 | 1.035 | 0.174 | -0.046 | 0.001 | 0.064 | 0.040 | 0.565 | 0.638 |
| Traveled to HK, Macau, Taiwan | 0.185 | 0.388 | 0.275 | 0.135 | 0.162 | 0.160 | 0.177 | 0.653 | 0.581 |
| Traveled to foreign countries | 0.248 | 0.432 | 0.341 | 0.216 | 0.204 | 0.217 | 0.248 | 0.944 | 0.418 |
| $z$-score: oversea travel experiences | 0.000 | 1.000 | 0.274 | -0.125 | -0.100 | -0.084 | -0.014 | 1.045 | 0.371 |
| Category 4: Household characteristics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total \# siblings | 0.535 | 1.103 | 0.393 | 0.638 | 0.616 | 0.521 | 0.545 | 0.700 | 0.552 |
| Father educ. above hs. | 0.676 | 0.468 | 0.743 | 0.638 | 0.670 | 0.665 | 0.660 | 0.200 | 0.897 |
| Father works related to govt. | 0.493 | 0.500 | 0.511 | 0.481 | 0.497 | 0.482 | 0.489 | 0.061 | 0.980 |
| Father member of CCP | 0.428 | 0.495 | 0.420 | 0.373 | 0.445 | 0.387 | 0.458 | 2.445 | 0.062 |
| Mother educ. above hs. | 0.605 | 0.489 | 0.671 | 0.616 | 0.588 | 0.594 | 0.582 | 0.248 | 0.863 |


| Variables: | All |  | $\frac{\frac{\text { Exg users }}{\text { Mean }}}{\hdashline(3)}$ | $\frac{C}{\frac{\text { Mean }}{(4)}}$ | $\frac{C E}{\frac{\text { Mean }}{(5)}}$ | $\frac{\mathrm{A}}{\frac{\text { Mean }}{(6)}}$ | $\frac{\mathrm{AE}}{\frac{\text { Mean }}{(7)}}$ | ANOVA test |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean | Std.Dev. |  |  |  |  |  | F-stat | p-value |
|  | (1) | (2) |  |  |  |  |  | (8) | (9) |
| Mother works related to govt. | 0.486 | 0.500 | 0.529 | 0.470 | 0.497 | 0.486 | 0.465 | 0.349 | 0.790 |
| Mother member of CCP | 0.225 | 0.418 | 0.236 | 0.157 | 0.229 | 0.233 | 0.234 | 1.794 | 0.146 |
| Total hh income in 2015 | 147856 | 187049 | 180763 | 146703 | 136738 | 142029 | 139842 | 0.130 | 0.942 |
| $z$-score: household characteristics | 0.000 | 1.000 | 0.033 | -0.022 | 0.040 | -0.043 | -0.010 | 0.379 | 0.768 |
| Category 5: Fundamental preferences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Willingness to take risk | 5.678 | 1.948 | 5.888 | 5.838 | 5.576 | 5.527 | 5.649 | 1.074 | 0.359 |
| Cert. equiv. of lottery choices | 11.43 | 5.963 | 11.94 | 10.76 | 11.73 | 11.94 | 10.98 | 2.809 | 0.038 |
| Prefer risky lottery options | 3.595 | 1.272 | 3.604 | 3.486 | 3.588 | 3.693 | 3.578 | 1.108 | 0.345 |
| $z$-score: risk preferences | 0.000 | 1.000 | 0.096 | -0.047 | -0.002 | 0.024 | -0.046 | 0.402 | 0.751 |
| Willingness to wait for future | 6.028 | 2.162 | 6.281 | 5.865 | 6.061 | 5.933 | 5.974 | 0.364 | 0.779 |
| Tendency not to procrastinate | 5.107 | 2.895 | 5.151 | 5.065 | 5.018 | 4.971 | 5.208 | 0.601 | 0.614 |
| $z$-score: time preferences | 0.000 | 1.000 | 0.097 | -0.066 | -0.011 | -0.067 | 0.007 | 0.522 | 0.667 |
| Willingness to give to good causes | 6.919 | 2.264 | 6.792 | 7.005 | 7.037 | 6.895 | 6.912 | 0.320 | 0.810 |
| Amount willing to donate | 2608.7 | 2329.8 | 2458.4 | 2692.7 | 2786.9 | 2657.7 | 2547.9 | 0.780 | 0.505 |
| $z$-score: altruism | 0.000 | 1.000 | -0.075 | 0.046 | 0.080 | 0.006 | -0.018 | 0.758 | 0.518 |
| Willingness to return favor | 8.868 | 1.276 | 8.677 | 8.908 | 8.973 | 8.920 | 8.877 | 0.415 | 0.742 |
| Belief that others are well-intended | 5.822 | 2.650 | 5.414 | 6.178 | 5.729 | 5.764 | 6.005 | 1.724 | 0.160 |
| Willingness to give thank-you gift | 5.364 | 1.254 | 5.356 | 5.611 | 5.360 | 5.339 | 5.311 | 2.837 | 0.037 |
| Punish who treat self unfairly | 5.442 | 2.432 | 5.571 | 5.384 | 5.485 | 5.403 | 5.391 | 0.125 | 0.945 |
| Punish who treat others unfairly | 4.572 | 2.322 | 4.637 | 4.514 | 4.549 | 4.629 | 4.538 | 0.137 | 0.938 |
| Willingness to take revenge | 3.507 | 2.364 | 3.634 | 3.616 | 3.287 | 3.476 | 3.538 | 1.052 | 0.368 |
| $z$-score: reciprocity | 0.000 | 1.000 | -0.087 | 0.160 | -0.021 | -0.010 | 0.014 | 1.454 | 0.225 |
| \# of obs. | 1807 |  | 331 | 185 | 328 | 313 | 650 | - | - |

[^16] and Group-AE are not different from each other. Sample are restricted to 1,807 students who have completed baseline survey.
Table A.2: Summary statistics \& balance tests - midline participants

| Variables: | All |  | $\begin{gathered} \frac{\text { Exg users }}{\text { Mean }} \\ (3) \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{C}{\frac{\text { Mean }}{(4)}}$ | $\frac{C E}{\frac{\text { Mean }}{(5)}}$ | $\frac{\mathrm{A}}{\frac{\text { Mean }}{(6)}}$ | AE <br> Mean <br> $(7)$ | ANOVA test |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean | Std.Dev. |  |  |  |  |  | F-stat | p-value |
|  | (1) | (2) |  |  |  |  |  | (8) | (9) |
| Category 1: Personal characteristics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male | 0.561 | 0.496 | 0.602 | 0.522 | 0.591 | 0.579 | 0.524 | 1.631 | 0.180 |
| Birth year | 1995.8 | 1.261 | 1995.9 | 1995.9 | 1995.8 | 1995.7 | 1995.8 | 0.874 | 0.454 |
| Height | 170.0 | 9.407 | 170.8 | 168.6 | 170.2 | 170.3 | 169.8 | 1.204 | 0.307 |
| Han ethnicity | 0.910 | 0.287 | 0.925 | 0.894 | 0.895 | 0.913 | 0.912 | 0.396 | 0.756 |
| Born in coastal province | 0.412 | 0.492 | 0.441 | 0.412 | 0.378 | 0.450 | 0.396 | 1.173 | 0.319 |
| Resided in coastal province | 0.439 | 0.496 | 0.474 | 0.406 | 0.401 | 0.491 | 0.423 | 1.987 | 0.114 |
| Urban hukou prior to college | 0.782 | 0.413 | 0.856 | 0.753 | 0.757 | 0.720 | 0.796 | 2.135 | 0.094 |
| Religious | 0.069 | 0.253 | 0.046 | 0.059 | 0.089 | 0.080 | 0.068 | 0.670 | 0.571 |
| Member of CCP [at baseline] | 0.066 | 0.248 | 0.062 | 0.041 | 0.072 | 0.052 | 0.078 | 1.396 | 0.242 |
| $z$-score: personal characteristics | -0.002 | 1.010 | 0.103 | -0.137 | -0.005 | -0.061 | 0.013 | 1.046 | 0.371 |
| Category 2: Educational background |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Elite university | 0.835 | 0.371 | 0.971 | 0.835 | 0.776 | 0.803 | 0.810 | 0.890 | 0.446 |
| Science track in high school | 0.730 | 0.444 | 0.709 | 0.694 | 0.789 | 0.716 | 0.726 | 2.277 | 0.078 |
| SoSc./Hum. major at college | 0.449 | 0.498 | 0.468 | 0.470 | 0.470 | 0.437 | 0.426 | 0.674 | 0.568 |
| $z$-score: educational background | 0.005 | 0.994 | 0.136 | -0.043 | 0.122 | -0.085 | -0.069 | 2.781 | 0.040 |
| Category 3: English ability and oversea travel experiences [at baseline] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| At least Level 4 certi. in English | 0.511 | 0.500 | 0.526 | 0.488 | 0.480 | 0.519 | 0.524 | 0.627 | 0.598 |
| Taken TOEFL or IELTS | 0.130 | 0.336 | 0.180 | 0.100 | 0.121 | 0.128 | 0.117 | 0.284 | 0.837 |
| $z$-score: English ability | -0.005 | 1.004 | 0.107 | -0.090 | -0.059 | 0.001 | -0.014 | 0.448 | 0.719 |
| Traveled to HK, Macau, Taiwan | 0.182 | 0.386 | 0.281 | 0.135 | 0.155 | 0.159 | 0.170 | 0.407 | 0.748 |
| Traveled to foreign countries | 0.241 | 0.428 | 0.327 | 0.212 | 0.191 | 0.218 | 0.243 | 1.069 | 0.361 |
| $z$-score: oversea travel experiences | -0.014 | 0.992 | 0.264 | -0.131 | -0.130 | -0.084 | -0.032 | 0.921 | 0.430 |
| Category 4: Household characteristics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total \# siblings | 0.539 | 1.094 | 0.402 | 0.600 | 0.612 | 0.550 | 0.549 | 0.274 | 0.844 |
| Father educ. above hs. | 0.678 | 0.467 | 0.745 | 0.647 | 0.668 | 0.671 | 0.661 | 0.109 | 0.955 |
| Father works related to govt. | 0.486 | 0.500 | 0.510 | 0.482 | 0.493 | 0.464 | 0.482 | 0.179 | 0.911 |
| Father member of CCP | 0.427 | 0.495 | 0.418 | 0.376 | 0.454 | 0.377 | 0.460 | 2.670 | 0.046 |
| Mother educ. above hs. | 0.603 | 0.489 | 0.673 | 0.612 | 0.586 | 0.581 | 0.582 | 0.174 | 0.914 |


| Variables: | All |  | $\frac{\frac{\text { Exg users }}{\text { Mean }}}{\hdashline(3)}$ | $\frac{C}{\frac{C}{\text { Mean }}}$ | $\frac{C E}{\frac{\text { Mean }}{(5)}}$ | $\frac{\mathrm{A}}{\frac{\text { Mean }}{(6)}}$ | $\frac{\mathrm{AE}}{\frac{\text { Mean }}{(7)}}$ | ANOVA test |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean | Std.Dev. |  |  |  |  |  | F-stat | p-value |
|  | (1) | (2) |  |  |  |  |  | (8) | (9) |
| Mother works related to govt. | 0.484 | 0.500 | 0.536 | 0.471 | 0.500 | 0.467 | 0.458 | 0.470 | 0.703 |
| Mother member of CCP | 0.220 | 0.414 | 0.239 | 0.153 | 0.230 | 0.215 | 0.226 | 1.571 | 0.195 |
| Total hh income in 2015 | 145759 | 184540 | 176805 | 147088 | 134605 | 139247 | 137632 | 0.183 | 0.908 |
| $z$-score: household characteristics | -0.008 | 0.994 | 0.036 | -0.043 | 0.036 | -0.058 | -0.020 | 0.480 | 0.696 |
| Category 5: Fundamental preferences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Willingness to take risk | 5.672 | 1.949 | 5.846 | 5.824 | 5.586 | 5.526 | 5.651 | 0.889 | 0.446 |
| Cert. equiv. of lottery choices | 11.33 | 5.928 | 11.94 | 10.33 | 11.69 | 12.02 | 10.75 | 4.598 | 0.003 |
| Prefer risky lottery options | 3.603 | 1.265 | 3.614 | 3.465 | 3.612 | 3.713 | 3.577 | 1.487 | 0.216 |
| $z$-score: risk preferences | -0.007 | 1.002 | 0.089 | -0.091 | 0.006 | 0.036 | -0.062 | 0.906 | 0.437 |
| Willingness to wait for future | 6.053 | 2.160 | 6.222 | 5.841 | 6.141 | 5.965 | 6.020 | 0.757 | 0.518 |
| Tendency not to procrastinate | 5.119 | 2.918 | 5.095 | 5.053 | 5.053 | 5.042 | 5.232 | 0.419 | 0.739 |
| $z$-score: time preferences | 0.012 | 0.998 | 0.063 | -0.077 | 0.025 | -0.038 | 0.029 | 0.690 | 0.558 |
| Willingness to give to good causes | 6.929 | 2.259 | 6.804 | 7.000 | 6.997 | 6.886 | 6.964 | 0.150 | 0.930 |
| Amount willing to donate | 2598.2 | 2311.8 | 2469.4 | 2665.6 | 2833.5 | 2582.1 | 2527.1 | 1.152 | 0.327 |
| $z$-score: altruism | 0.000 | 0.998 | -0.069 | 0.037 | 0.081 | -0.016 | -0.010 | 0.676 | 0.567 |
| Willingness to return favor | 8.868 | 1.264 | 8.680 | 8.953 | 8.970 | 8.886 | 8.880 | 0.443 | 0.723 |
| Belief that others are well-intended | 5.819 | 2.667 | 5.435 | 6.171 | 5.714 | 5.758 | 6.015 | 1.672 | 0.171 |
| Willingness to give thank-you gift | 5.364 | 1.247 | 5.373 | 5.665 | 5.359 | 5.318 | 5.292 | 4.059 | 0.007 |
| Punish who treat self unfairly | 5.465 | 2.437 | 5.595 | 5.406 | 5.523 | 5.384 | 5.422 | 0.188 | 0.904 |
| Punish who treat others unfairly | 4.572 | 2.324 | 4.611 | 4.488 | 4.592 | 4.606 | 4.547 | 0.113 | 0.952 |
| Willingness to take revenge | 3.534 | 2.361 | 3.696 | 3.635 | 3.306 | 3.439 | 3.589 | 1.179 | 0.317 |
| $z$-score: reciprocity | 0.006 | 1.002 | -0.067 | 0.193 | -0.014 | -0.036 | 0.022 | 2.029 | 0.108 |
| \# of obs. | 1617 |  | 306 | 170 | 304 | 289 | 548 | - | - |

Table A.3: Summary statistics \& balance tests - endline participants

| Variables: | All |  | $\begin{gathered} \frac{\text { Exg users }}{\text { Mean }} \\ (3) \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{C}{\frac{\text { Mean }}{(4)}}$ | $\frac{C E}{\text { Mean }}$ <br> $(5)$ | $\frac{\mathrm{A}}{\frac{\text { Mean }}{(6)}}$ | AE <br> Mean <br> $(7)$ | ANOVA test |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean | Std.Dev. |  |  |  |  |  | F-stat | p-value |
|  | (1) | (2) |  |  |  |  |  | (8) | (9) |
| Category 1: Personal characteristics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male | 0.562 | 0.496 | 0.630 | 0.512 | 0.579 | 0.597 | 0.517 | 1.952 | 0.119 |
| Birth year | 1995.8 | 1.262 | 1995.9 | 1995.9 | 1995.8 | 1995.7 | 1995.8 | 1.364 | 0.252 |
| Height | 169.9 | 8.951 | 170.6 | 168.0 | 170.3 | 170.4 | 169.6 | 2.439 | 0.063 |
| Han ethnicity | 0.914 | 0.280 | 0.921 | 0.898 | 0.896 | 0.922 | 0.920 | 0.647 | 0.585 |
| Born in coastal province | 0.415 | 0.492 | 0.438 | 0.372 | 0.398 | 0.471 | 0.398 | 1.685 | 0.168 |
| Resided in coastal province | 0.439 | 0.496 | 0.474 | 0.358 | 0.413 | 0.512 | 0.420 | 3.399 | 0.017 |
| Urban hukou prior to college | 0.771 | 0.420 | 0.835 | 0.752 | 0.764 | 0.705 | 0.781 | 1.775 | 0.150 |
| Religious | 0.066 | 0.249 | 0.050 | 0.058 | 0.093 | 0.061 | 0.065 | 0.922 | 0.430 |
| Member of CCP [at baseline] | 0.064 | 0.245 | 0.058 | 0.044 | 0.066 | 0.057 | 0.076 | 0.706 | 0.549 |
| $z$-score: personal characteristics | -0.016 | 1.013 | 0.106 | -0.164 | -0.004 | -0.083 | -0.009 | 1.014 | 0.386 |
| Category 2: Educational background |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Elite university | 0.823 | 0.382 | 0.971 | 0.810 | 0.784 | 0.779 | 0.796 | 0.227 | 0.878 |
| Science track in high school | 0.739 | 0.439 | 0.723 | 0.722 | 0.807 | 0.738 | 0.716 | 2.573 | 0.053 |
| SoSc./Hum. major at college | 0.426 | 0.495 | 0.420 | 0.394 | 0.461 | 0.413 | 0.425 | 0.661 | 0.576 |
| $z$-score: educational background | -0.028 | 0.980 | 0.086 | -0.140 | 0.157 | -0.112 | -0.109 | 4.830 | 0.002 |
| Category 3: English ability and oversea travel experiences [at baseline] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| At least Level 4 certi. in English | 0.509 | 0.500 | 0.488 | 0.504 | 0.471 | 0.537 | 0.527 | 0.929 | 0.426 |
| Taken TOEFL or IELTS | 0.122 | 0.327 | 0.153 | 0.088 | 0.112 | 0.139 | 0.112 | 0.829 | 0.478 |
| $z$-score: English ability | -0.023 | 0.986 | 0.008 | -0.094 | -0.089 | 0.045 | -0.019 | 1.020 | 0.383 |
| Traveled to HK, Macau, Taiwan | 0.176 | 0.381 | 0.264 | 0.131 | 0.135 | 0.164 | 0.171 | 0.825 | 0.480 |
| Traveled to foreign countries | 0.238 | 0.426 | 0.306 | 0.198 | 0.197 | 0.238 | 0.239 | 0.847 | 0.468 |
| $z$-score: oversea travel experiences | -0.029 | 0.988 | 0.208 | -0.158 | -0.152 | -0.048 | -0.035 | 1.268 | 0.284 |
| Category 4: Household characteristics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total \# siblings | 0.536 | 1.071 | 0.393 | 0.628 | 0.644 | 0.549 | 0.518 | 0.920 | 0.431 |
| Father educ. above hs. | 0.671 | 0.470 | 0.727 | 0.620 | 0.668 | 0.648 | 0.669 | 0.457 | 0.712 |
| Father works related to govt. | 0.491 | 0.500 | 0.521 | 0.474 | 0.502 | 0.463 | 0.488 | 0.278 | 0.841 |
| Father member of CCP | 0.432 | 0.496 | 0.409 | 0.372 | 0.471 | 0.373 | 0.469 | 3.253 | 0.021 |
| Mother educ. above hs. | 0.593 | 0.491 | 0.657 | 0.606 | 0.587 | 0.566 | 0.576 | 0.224 | 0.880 |


| Variables: | All |  | $\frac{\frac{\text { Exg users }}{\text { Mean }}}{\hdashline(3)}$ | $\frac{C}{\frac{C}{\text { Mean }}} \frac{(4)}{}$ | $\frac{C E}{\frac{\text { Mean }}{(5)}}$ | $\frac{\mathrm{A}}{\frac{\text { Mean }}{(6)}}$ | $\frac{\mathrm{AE}}{\frac{\text { Mean }}{(7)}}$ | ANOVA test |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean | Std.Dev. |  |  |  |  |  | F-stat | p-value |
|  | (1) | (2) |  |  |  |  |  | (8) | (9) |
| Mother works related to govt. | 0.477 | 0.500 | 0.524 | 0.481 | 0.494 | 0.471 | 0.447 | 0.566 | 0.638 |
| Mother member of CCP | 0.216 | 0.412 | 0.223 | 0.124 | 0.231 | 0.209 | 0.233 | 2.713 | 0.044 |
| Total hh income in 2015 | 143807 | 185257 | 177903 | 139891 | 135338 | 137725 | 135566 | 0.029 | 0.993 |
| $z$-score: household characteristics | -0.018 | 0.967 | 0.010 | -0.067 | 0.068 | -0.077 | -0.035 | 1.106 | 0.346 |
| Category 5: Fundamental preferences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Willingness to take risk | 5.614 | 1.957 | 5.847 | 5.818 | 5.537 | 5.475 | 5.553 | 0.951 | 0.415 |
| Cert. equiv. of lottery choices | 11.42 | 6.003 | 12.15 | 11.00 | 11.83 | 12.13 | 10.61 | 4.370 | 0.005 |
| Prefer risky lottery options | 3.595 | 1.272 | 3.620 | 3.526 | 3.537 | 3.717 | 3.573 | 1.111 | 0.343 |
| $z$-score: risk preferences | -0.017 | 1.008 | 0.109 | -0.011 | -0.023 | 0.031 | -0.101 | 1.025 | 0.381 |
| Willingness to wait for future | 6.020 | 2.176 | 6.244 | 5.978 | 6.019 | 5.898 | 5.982 | 0.138 | 0.938 |
| Tendency not to procrastinate | 5.106 | 2.909 | 5.041 | 5.102 | 5.019 | 5.107 | 5.184 | 0.185 | 0.907 |
| $z$-score: time preferences | -0.003 | 0.995 | 0.057 | -0.018 | -0.025 | -0.044 | 0.004 | 0.136 | 0.939 |
| Willingness to give to good causes | 6.921 | 2.251 | 6.690 | 6.927 | 7.077 | 6.930 | 6.843 | 0.616 | 0.604 |
| Amount willing to donate | 2627.8 | 2311.4 | 2582.4 | 2643.6 | 2888.0 | 2575.0 | 2534.5 | 1.362 | 0.253 |
| $z$-score: altruism | -0.025 | 0.979 | -0.043 | -0.020 | 0.085 | -0.037 | -0.071 | 1.462 | 0.223 |
| Willingness to return favor | 8.871 | 1.281 | 8.719 | 8.927 | 8.985 | 8.889 | 8.863 | 0.530 | 0.661 |
| Belief that others are well-intended | 5.845 | 2.672 | 5.455 | 6.277 | 5.726 | 5.820 | 5.994 | 1.498 | 0.213 |
| Willingness to give thank-you gift | 5.390 | 1.238 | 5.430 | 5.730 | 5.390 | 5.299 | 5.320 | 4.377 | 0.005 |
| Punish who treat self unfairly | 5.453 | 2.477 | 5.488 | 5.547 | 5.598 | 5.348 | 5.383 | 0.640 | 0.589 |
| Punish who treat others unfairly | 4.542 | 2.330 | 4.463 | 4.460 | 4.552 | 4.705 | 4.518 | 0.448 | 0.718 |
| Willingness to take revenge | 3.513 | 2.370 | 3.591 | 3.679 | 3.286 | 3.574 | 3.518 | 1.043 | 0.373 |
| $z$-score: reciprocity | 0.014 | 1.007 | -0.071 | 0.246 | 0.005 | -0.007 | 0.006 | 2.302 | 0.076 |
| \# of obs. | 1372 |  | 242 | 137 | 259 | 244 | 490 | - | - |

Notes: Sample contains students who have completed both baseline (November 2015) and endline (April 2017) surveys. Mean level of each characteristics are reported in column 1 for all participants (and column 2 for corresponding standard deviation), column
3 for students who use censorship circumvention tools prior to the baseline survey, column 4 for students in the control group (C), 3 for students who use censorship circumvention tools prior to the baseline survey, column 4 for students in the control group (C),
column 5 for students in the control + encouragement group ( $C E$ ), column 6 for students in the access group ( $A$ ), and column 7 for column 5 for students in the control + encouragement group ( $C E$ ), column 6 for students in the access group ( $A$ ), and column 7 for
students in the access + encouragement group ( $A E$ ). For each characteristic, an ANOVA test is conducted against the null hypothesis that students in the control, control + encouragement, access, and access + encouragement groups are not jointly different from each other in term of this characteristic. Column 8 and 9 report the corresponding F-statistics and p-value for each test, respectively.
Table A.4: Attrition in midline and endline surveys

| Variables: | Completed baseline survey |  | Completed midline survey |  |  | Completed endline survey |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean | Std.Dev. | Mean | Std.Dev. | p-value | Mean | Std.Dev. | p-value |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Panel A: Media-related behaviors, beliefs, and attitudes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Category A.1: Information source and media consumption |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ranked high: domestic websites | 2.759 | 0.852 | 2.747 | 0.851 | 0.668 | 2.735 | 0.849 | 0.422 |
| Ranked high: foreign websites | 4.547 | 0.819 | 4.543 | 0.821 | 0.882 | 4.557 | 0.809 | 0.731 |
| Ranked high: domestic social media | 2.821 | 0.849 | 2.834 | 0.851 | 0.644 | 2.840 | 0.843 | 0.531 |
| Ranked high: word of mouth | 3.873 | 0.799 | 3.876 | 0.800 | 0.906 | 3.868 | 0.801 | 0.875 |
| Freq. of visiting foreign websites for info. | 3.009 | 1.654 | 3.020 | 1.655 | 0.862 | 3.048 | 1.650 | 0.337 |
| Category A.3: Valuation of access to foreign media outlets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Willingness to pay for circumvention tool | 23.90 | 19.51 | 24.12 | 19.63 | 0.741 | 23.68 | 19.56 | 0.748 |
| Value added of foreign media access | 5.938 | 1.805 | 5.939 | 1.805 | 0.990 | 5.886 | 1.813 | 0.425 |
| $z$-score: valuation of access to foreign media outlets | 0.000 | 1.000 | 0.008 | 1.001 | 0.820 | -0.027 | 1.008 | 0.460 |
| Category A.4: Trust in media outlets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Distrust of domestic state-owned media | 4.830 | 2.374 | 4.846 | 2.363 | 0.845 | 4.798 | 2.368 | 0.706 |
| Distrust in domestic privately-owned media | 4.306 | 2.054 | 4.327 | 2.048 | 0.764 | 4.287 | 2.042 | 0.797 |
| Trust in foreign media | 6.124 | 1.836 | 6.127 | 1.860 | 0.957 | 6.119 | 1.838 | 0.938 |
| $z$-score: trust in non-domestic media outlets | 0.000 | 1.000 | 0.012 | 1.009 | 0.735 | -0.014 | 0.995 | 0.690 |
| Category A.5: Belief regarding level of actual media censorship |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Degree of censorship on domestic news outlets | 7.474 | 1.727 | 7.479 | 1.733 | 0.933 | 7.440 | 1.738 | 0.581 |
| Degree of censorship on foreign news outlets | 5.898 | 1.974 | 5.881 | 1.974 | 0.795 | 5.934 | 1.956 | 0.607 |
| Category A.6: Justification of media censorship |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Unjustified: censoring economic news | 4.403 | 2.216 | 4.424 | 2.227 | 0.784 | 4.399 | 2.235 | 0.953 |
| Unjustified: censoring political news | 5.577 | 2.784 | 5.623 | 2.770 | 0.623 | 5.558 | 2.781 | 0.854 |
| Unjustified: censoring social news | 5.546 | 2.769 | 5.575 | 2.761 | 0.765 | 5.526 | 2.769 | 0.840 |
| Unjustified: censoring foreign news | 5.450 | 2.783 | 5.427 | 2.811 | 0.809 | 5.407 | 2.812 | 0.667 |
| $z$-score: censorship unjustified | 0.000 | 1.000 | 0.006 | 1.007 | 0.871 | -0.014 | 1.005 | 0.705 |


| Variables: | Completed baseline survey |  | Completed midline survey |  |  | Completed endline survey |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean | Std.Dev. | Mean | Std.Dev. | p-value | Mean | Std.Dev. | p -value |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Category A.7: Belief regarding drivers of media censorship |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic cens. driven by govt. policies | 0.893 | 0.309 | 0.893 | 0.310 | 0.989 | 0.890 | 0.313 | 0.774 |
| Domestic cens. driven by corp. interest | 0.035 | 0.184 | 0.034 | 0.180 | 0.815 | 0.032 | 0.175 | 0.587 |
| Domestic cens. driven by media's ideology | 0.035 | 0.184 | 0.037 | 0.188 | 0.797 | 0.038 | 0.190 | 0.725 |
| Domestic cens. driven by readers' demand | 0.037 | 0.188 | 0.037 | 0.188 | 0.997 | 0.041 | 0.199 | 0.529 |
| Foreign cens. driven by govt. policies | 0.271 | 0.445 | 0.276 | 0.447 | 0.775 | 0.287 | 0.452 | 0.349 |
| Foreign cens. driven by corp. interest | 0.249 | 0.432 | 0.244 | 0.430 | 0.760 | 0.240 | 0.427 | 0.590 |
| Foreign cens. driven by media's ideology | 0.328 | 0.470 | 0.330 | 0.470 | 0.889 | 0.328 | 0.470 | 0.968 |
| Foreign cens. driven by readers' demand | 0.152 | 0.359 | 0.150 | 0.357 | 0.864 | 0.145 | 0.352 | 0.562 |


| Panel B: Knowledge |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Category B.2: Current news events not covered in the encouragement treatment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shanghai's unprecedented stock market crash | 0.660 | 0.474 | 0.656 | 0.475 | 0.773 | 0.659 | 0.474 | 0.938 |
| Chinese invested railroad projects in Brazil and Peru | 0.447 | 0.497 | 0.450 | 0.498 | 0.857 | 0.457 | 0.498 | 0.581 |
| Presidential election in Taiwan | 0.693 | 0.461 | 0.696 | 0.460 | 0.856 | 0.697 | 0.460 | 0.812 |
| China and US's cooperation on Internet | 0.366 | 0.482 | 0.370 | 0.483 | 0.834 | 0.374 | 0.484 | 0.662 |
| \% quizzes answered correctly: poli. sensitive news | 0.619 | 0.357 | 0.622 | 0.356 | 0.794 | 0.623 | 0.356 | 0.781 |
| RMB depreciation to simulate export | 0.292 | 0.455 | 0.290 | 0.454 | 0.890 | 0.293 | 0.455 | 0.961 |
| PLA troop cuts by 300,000 | 0.871 | 0.335 | 0.870 | 0.336 | 0.936 | 0.872 | 0.334 | 0.908 |
| Li Ka-shing's investment in Mainland China | 0.546 | 0.498 | 0.549 | 0.498 | 0.837 | 0.549 | 0.498 | 0.859 |
| Nanking Massacre anniversary | 0.775 | 0.418 | 0.770 | 0.421 | 0.737 | 0.778 | 0.416 | 0.844 |
| \% quizzes answered correctly: nonsensitive news | 0.569 | 0.184 | 0.568 | 0.184 | 0.873 | 0.572 | 0.183 | 0.591 |
| Category B.3: Awareness of protests and independence movements |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2012 HK Anti-National Curr. Movement | 0.133 | 0.339 | 0.134 | 0.341 | 0.906 | 0.134 | 0.341 | 0.915 |
| 2014 HK Umbrella Revolution | 0.184 | 0.388 | 0.182 | 0.386 | 0.889 | 0.176 | 0.381 | 0.531 |
| 2014 Taiwan Sunflower Stud. Movement | 0.436 | 0.496 | 0.432 | 0.495 | 0.820 | 0.426 | 0.495 | 0.578 |
| \% protests in Greater China heard of | 0.251 | 0.297 | 0.249 | 0.298 | 0.887 | 0.245 | 0.296 | 0.590 |
| 2014 Ukrainian Euromaidan Revolution | 0.283 | 0.451 | 0.281 | 0.450 | 0.899 | 0.274 | 0.446 | 0.563 |
| 2010 Arab Spring | 0.686 | 0.464 | 0.685 | 0.465 | 0.947 | 0.682 | 0.466 | 0.836 |
| 2014 Crimean Status Referendum | 0.770 | 0.421 | 0.771 | 0.420 | 0.953 | 0.771 | 0.420 | 0.958 |
| 2010 Catalonian Indep. Movement | 0.233 | 0.423 | 0.233 | 0.423 | 0.991 | 0.224 | 0.417 | 0.573 |


| Variables: | Completed baseline survey |  | Completed midline survey |  |  | Completed endline survey |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean | Std.Dev. | Mean | Std.Dev. | p-value | Mean | Std.Dev. | p-value |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| \% foreign protests heard of | 0.493 | 0.284 | 0.493 | 0.287 | 0.959 | 0.488 | 0.285 | 0.616 |
| 2011 Tomorrow Revolution [fake] | 0.094 | 0.292 | 0.096 | 0.294 | 0.859 | 0.091 | 0.288 | 0.775 |
| Category B.5: Self-assessment of knowledge level |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Informedness of issues in China | 4.314 | 1.963 | 4.340 | 1.963 | 0.708 | 4.317 | 1.935 | 0.969 |
| Greater informedness than peers | 4.110 | 1.786 | 4.118 | 1.796 | 0.897 | 4.097 | 1.776 | 0.843 |
| $z$-score: self-assessment of knowledge level | 0.000 | 1.000 | 0.010 | 1.005 | 0.768 | -0.003 | 0.989 | 0.926 |
| Panel C: Economic beliefs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Category C.1: Belief on economic performance in China |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Guess on GDP growth rate in 2016 China | 7.019 | 3.004 | 7.045 | 3.091 | 0.809 | 7.028 | 3.071 | 0.938 |
| Guess of SSCI by end of 2016 | 3255.1 | 623.3 | 3255.5 | 622.2 | 0.985 | 3267.2 | 611.9 | 0.586 |
| $z$-score: optimistic belief of Chinese economy | 0.000 | 1.000 | 0.006 | 1.009 | 0.853 | 0.016 | 1.015 | 0.665 |
| Category C.2: Confidence on guesses regarding economic performance in China |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Confidence of China GDP guess | 4.546 | 2.430 | 4.556 | 2.414 | 0.906 | 4.539 | 2.409 | 0.937 |
| Confidence of SSCI guess | 2.486 | 2.129 | 2.487 | 2.124 | 0.984 | 2.501 | 2.132 | 0.846 |
| $z$-score: confidence of guesses on Chinese economy | 0.000 | 1.000 | 0.003 | 0.992 | 0.938 | 0.002 | 0.995 | 0.948 |


| Category D.1: Demand for institutional change |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Economic system needs changes | 5.236 | 1.973 | 5.215 | 1.966 | 0.754 | 5.154 | 2.003 | 0.246 |
| Political system needs changes | 5.411 | 2.172 | 5.388 | 2.174 | 0.759 | 5.317 | 2.178 | 0.230 |
| $z$-score: demand for institutional change | 0.000 | 1.000 | -0.012 | 1.003 | 0.727 | -0.048 | 1.017 | 0.185 |
| Category D.2: Trust in institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Trust in central govt. of China | 6.918 | 2.114 | 6.885 | 2.132 | 0.654 | 6.960 | 2.112 | 0.576 |
| Trust in provincial govt. of China | 6.069 | 2.140 | 6.049 | 2.155 | 0.788 | 6.103 | 2.153 | 0.650 |
| Trust in local govt. of China | 5.079 | 2.239 | 5.074 | 2.236 | 0.948 | 5.128 | 2.247 | 0.536 |
| $z$-score: trust in Chinese govt. | 0.000 | 1.000 | -0.010 | 1.006 | 0.774 | 0.024 | 1.000 | 0.498 |


| Variables: | Completed baseline survey |  | Completed midline survey |  |  | Completed endline survey |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean | Std.Dev. | Mean <br> (3) | Std.Dev. <br> (4) | p-value <br> (5) | Mean(6) | $\frac{\text { Std.Dev. }}{(7)}$ | p-value <br> (8) |
|  | (1) | (2) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Trust in central govt. of Japan | 3.926 | 2.406 | 3.925 | 2.417 | 0.988 | 3.919 | 2.403 | 0.932 |
| Trust in federal govt. of US | 4.958 | 2.232 | 4.967 | 2.242 | 0.910 | 4.961 | 2.224 | 0.966 |
| $z$-score: trust in foreign govt. | 0.000 | 1.000 | 0.002 | 1.005 | 0.958 | -0.001 | 0.998 | 0.982 |
| Category D.3: Evaluation of government's performance |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Satisfaction of economic dev. | 5.975 | 1.788 | 5.967 | 1.783 | 0.897 | 6.005 | 1.790 | 0.639 |
| Satisfaction of domestic politics | 5.895 | 2.132 | 5.876 | 2.147 | 0.794 | 5.924 | 2.145 | 0.701 |
| Satisfaction of diplomatic affairs | 6.638 | 1.810 | 6.626 | 1.818 | 0.859 | 6.657 | 1.816 | 0.759 |
| $z$-score: satisfaction of govt's performance | 0.000 | 1.000 | -0.008 | 1.004 | 0.826 | 0.016 | 1.004 | 0.649 |
| Category D.6: Evaluation of democracy and human rights protection in China |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Living in democracy is not important | 3.142 | 2.125 | 3.134 | 2.113 | 0.905 | 3.160 | 2.145 | 0.820 |
| Category D.8: Willingness to act |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Willing to battle illegal govt. acts | 6.027 | 2.518 | 6.072 | 2.499 | 0.594 | 6.040 | 2.517 | 0.881 |
| Willing to report govt. misconduct | 5.100 | 2.432 | 5.124 | 2.430 | 0.772 | 5.090 | 2.414 | 0.910 |
| Willing to stand up for the weak | 5.851 | 2.201 | 5.882 | 2.196 | 0.672 | 5.846 | 2.192 | 0.956 |
| $z$-score: willingness to act | 0.000 | 1.000 | 0.018 | 0.996 | 0.603 | 0.000 | 0.988 | 0.989 |
| Panel E: Behaviors and planned behaviors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Category E.1: Social interaction in politics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Frequency of discussing poli. with friends | 3.861 | 2.340 | 3.888 | 2.337 | 0.736 | 3.867 | 2.332 | 0.940 |
| Frequency of persuading others | 5.560 | 2.567 | 5.547 | 2.566 | 0.885 | 5.582 | 2.562 | 0.814 |
| Category E.2: Political participation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Protests concerning social issues | 0.053 | 0.223 | 0.055 | 0.228 | 0.749 | 0.054 | 0.226 | 0.865 |
| Plan to vote for local PCR | 0.189 | 0.392 | 0.186 | 0.389 | 0.780 | 0.185 | 0.389 | 0.768 |
| Complain to school authorities | 0.198 | 0.399 | 0.201 | 0.401 | 0.834 | 0.204 | 0.403 | 0.678 |
| Category E.3: Investment in the Chinese stock market |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Currently invested in Chinese stock mkt. | 0.055 | 0.228 | 0.057 | 0.232 | 0.792 | 0.052 | 0.222 | 0.737 |



| Category E.5: Career preferences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sector pref.: national civil service | 0.276 | 0.447 | 0.277 | 0.448 | 0.924 | 0.281 | 0.450 | 0.717 |
| Sector pref.: local civil service | 0.051 | 0.220 | 0.052 | 0.222 | 0.889 | 0.053 | 0.224 | 0.792 |
| Sector pref.: military | 0.065 | 0.247 | 0.067 | 0.249 | 0.862 | 0.064 | 0.245 | 0.924 |
| Sector pref.: private firm in China | 0.428 | 0.495 | 0.424 | 0.494 | 0.807 | 0.418 | 0.493 | 0.569 |
| Sector pref.: foreign firm in China | 0.692 | 0.462 | 0.692 | 0.462 | 0.987 | 0.683 | 0.465 | 0.577 |
| Sector pref.: SOEs | 0.441 | 0.497 | 0.438 | 0.496 | 0.878 | 0.445 | 0.497 | 0.844 |
| Sector pref.: inst. organizations | 0.559 | 0.497 | 0.563 | 0.496 | 0.817 | 0.559 | 0.497 | 0.982 |
| Sector pref.: entrepreneurship | 0.390 | 0.488 | 0.386 | 0.487 | 0.797 | 0.388 | 0.487 | 0.897 |
| Location pref.: Beijing | 0.324 | 0.468 | 0.315 | 0.464 | 0.571 | 0.322 | 0.468 | 0.939 |
| Location pref.: Shanghai | 0.131 | 0.337 | 0.135 | 0.342 | 0.728 | 0.133 | 0.339 | 0.882 |
| Location pref.: Guangzhou and Shenzhen | 0.055 | 0.229 | 0.054 | 0.227 | 0.896 | 0.049 | 0.216 | 0.435 |
| Location pref.: tier 2 cities in central | 0.039 | 0.194 | 0.039 | 0.194 | 0.977 | 0.044 | 0.205 | 0.497 |
| Location pref.: other cities in China | 0.273 | 0.446 | 0.273 | 0.446 | 0.967 | 0.276 | 0.447 | 0.830 |
| Location pref.: HK and Macau | 0.020 | 0.139 | 0.019 | 0.137 | 0.864 | 0.017 | 0.130 | 0.584 |
| Location pref.: Taiwan | 0.008 | 0.092 | 0.009 | 0.094 | 0.908 | 0.008 | 0.090 | 0.928 |
| Location pref.: foreign cities | 0.150 | 0.357 | 0.156 | 0.363 | 0.646 | 0.150 | 0.358 | 0.973 |

Panel F: Demographics, background characteristics, and fundamental preferences

[^17]A. 77

| Variables: | Completed baseline survey |  | Completed midline survey |  |  | Completed endline survey |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean | Std.Dev. | Mean | Std.Dev. | $\underline{p-v a l u e}$ | Mean | Std.Dev. | p-value |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Urban hukou prior to college | 0.784 | 0.412 | 0.782 | 0.413 | 0.892 | 0.771 | 0.420 | 0.402 |
| Religious | 0.066 | 0.248 | 0.069 | 0.253 | 0.745 | 0.066 | 0.249 | 0.958 |
| Member of CCP [at baseline] | 0.068 | 0.252 | 0.066 | 0.248 | 0.769 | 0.064 | 0.245 | 0.660 |
| $z$-score: personal characteristics | 0.000 | 1.000 | -0.002 | 1.010 | 0.958 | -0.016 | 1.013 | 0.670 |
| Category F.2: Educational background |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Elite university | 0.825 | 0.380 | 0.835 | 0.371 | 0.396 | 0.823 | 0.382 | 0.902 |
| Science track in high school | 0.731 | 0.444 | 0.730 | 0.444 | 0.932 | 0.739 | 0.439 | 0.612 |
| SoSc./Hum. major at college | 0.450 | 0.498 | 0.449 | 0.498 | 0.931 | 0.426 | 0.495 | 0.176 |
| $z$-score: educational background | 0.000 | 1.000 | 0.005 | 0.994 | 0.875 | -0.028 | 0.980 | 0.441 |
| Category F.3: English ability and oversea travel experiences [at baseline] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| At least Level 4 certi. in English | 0.514 | 0.500 | 0.511 | 0.500 | 0.876 | 0.509 | 0.500 | 0.764 |
| Taken TOEFL or IELTS | 0.131 | 0.337 | 0.130 | 0.336 | 0.949 | 0.122 | 0.327 | 0.456 |
| $z$-score: English ability | 0.000 | 1.000 | -0.005 | 1.004 | 0.890 | -0.023 | 0.986 | 0.512 |
| Traveled to HK, Macau, Taiwan | 0.185 | 0.389 | 0.182 | 0.386 | 0.856 | 0.176 | 0.381 | 0.506 |
| Traveled to foreign countries | 0.248 | 0.432 | 0.241 | 0.428 | 0.621 | 0.238 | 0.426 | 0.510 |
| $z$-score: oversea travel experiences | 0.000 | 1.000 | -0.014 | 0.992 | 0.678 | -0.029 | 0.988 | 0.416 |
| Category F.4: Household characteristics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total \# siblings | 0.535 | 1.103 | 0.539 | 1.094 | 0.926 | 0.536 | 1.071 | 0.973 |
| Father educ. above hs. | 0.676 | 0.468 | 0.678 | 0.467 | 0.866 | 0.671 | 0.470 | 0.759 |
| Father works related to govt. | 0.493 | 0.500 | 0.486 | 0.500 | 0.707 | 0.491 | 0.500 | 0.911 |
| Father member of CCP | 0.428 | 0.495 | 0.427 | 0.495 | 0.979 | 0.432 | 0.496 | 0.803 |
| Mother educ. above hs. | 0.605 | 0.489 | 0.603 | 0.489 | 0.910 | 0.593 | 0.491 | 0.510 |
| Mother works related to govt. | 0.486 | 0.500 | 0.484 | 0.500 | 0.869 | 0.477 | 0.500 | 0.614 |
| Mother member of CCP | 0.225 | 0.418 | 0.220 | 0.414 | 0.689 | 0.216 | 0.411 | 0.523 |
| Total hh income in 2015 | 147856 | 187049 | 145759 | 184540 | 0.742 | 143807 | 185257 | 0.544 |
| $z$-score: household characteristics | 0.000 | 1.000 | -0.008 | 0.994 | 0.817 | -0.018 | 0.967 | 0.604 |
| Category F.5: Fundamental preferences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Willingness to take risk | 5.678 | 1.948 | 5.672 | 1.949 | 0.925 | 5.614 | 1.957 | 0.364 |
| Cert. equiv. of lottery choices | 11.43 | 5.963 | 11.33 | 5.928 | 0.616 | 11.42 | 6.003 | 0.951 |
| Prefer risky lottery options | 3.595 | 1.272 | 3.603 | 1.265 | 0.863 | 3.595 | 1.272 | 0.999 |


Notes: Column 1-2 present summary statistics for each of the baseline survey questions among 1,807 study participants who have completed baseline survey (November 2015); column 3-4 present summary statistics among 1617 participants who have completed midline survey (May 2016); and column 6-7 present summary statistics among 1372 participants who have completed endline survey (April 2017). Column 5 present p-values of t-tests that compare corresponding mean between those who have completed baseline survey and those who have completed midline survey; column 8 present p values of t -tests that compare corresponding mean between those who have completed baseline survey and those who have completed endline survey.

Table A.5: Predictors of endline attrition

| Baseline survey category: | Attritted from endline survey |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A | B | C | D | E |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Baseline survey categorical index | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.010 \\ {[0.036]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.015 \\ {[0.032]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.021 \\ {[0.039]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.050 \\ {[0.035]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.050 \\ {[0.038]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Group-CE | $\begin{gathered} -0.043 \\ {[0.043]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.050 \\ {[0.040]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.046 \\ {[0.040]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.058 \\ {[0.041]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.056 \\ {[0.041]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Group-A | $\begin{gathered} -0.040 \\ {[0.043]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.043 \\ {[0.040]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.033 \\ {[0.041]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.048 \\ {[0.041]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.054 \\ {[0.041]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Group-AE | $\begin{gathered} -0.007 \\ {[0.039]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.017 \\ {[0.037]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.008 \\ {[0.037]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.016 \\ & {[0.038]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.020 \\ {[0.038]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Existing users | $\begin{gathered} -0.049 \\ {[0.051]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.006 \\ {[0.043]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.007 \\ {[0.042]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.020 \\ {[0.045]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.002 \\ {[0.043]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Baseline index $\times$ Group-CE | $\begin{gathered} 0.021 \\ {[0.045]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.011 \\ {[0.039]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.007 \\ {[0.046]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.049 \\ {[0.042]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.065 \\ {[0.045]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Baseline index $\times$ Group-A | $\begin{gathered} 0.015 \\ {[0.043]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.032 \\ {[0.040]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.029 \\ {[0.046]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.052 \\ {[0.042]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.057 \\ {[0.043]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Baseline index $\times$ Group-AE | $\begin{gathered} 0.029 \\ {[0.041]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.031 \\ {[0.036]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.023 \\ {[0.042]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.016 \\ {[0.040]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.036 \\ {[0.042]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Baseline index $\times$ Existing users | $\begin{gathered} 0.041 \\ {[0.048]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.011 \\ {[0.041]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.060 \\ {[0.045]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.022 \\ {[0.044]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.064 \\ {[0.045]} \end{gathered}$ |

Note: Column 1-5 present regression coefficients, regressing indicator of attritted from endline survey (conditional on having completed the baseline survey), on an z-score index summarizing all outcomes elicited in the baseline survey belonging to a particular category, indicators of treatment status and being an existing user, and the interaction between the baseline outcome index and the indicators. Sample is restricted to 1,807 study participants who have completed baseline survey (November 2015), and the mean of endline attrition indicator is 0.759 . The five categories of baseline outcomes are: ( $A$ ) media-related behaviors, beliefs and attitudes; ( $B$ ) knowledge; (C) economic beliefs; $(D)$ political attitudes; and $(E)$ behaviors and planned behaviors.

Table A.6: Predictors of access treatment take-up

| Variables: | No controls |  | Control for $A E$ indicator |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Coefficient | Std.Error | Coefficient | Std.Error |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Category 1: Personal characteristics |  |  |  |  |
| Male | -0.010 | [0.031] | -0.002 | [0.031] |
| Upper class cohorts | -0.053 | [0.032] | -0.049 | [0.032] |
| Height above median | -0.009 | [0.031] | -0.006 | [0.031] |
| Han ethnicity | 0.075 | [0.057] | 0.075 | [0.057] |
| Born in coastal provinces | -0.043 | [0.031] | -0.037 | [0.031] |
| Reside in coastal provinces | -0.042 | [0.031] | -0.035 | [0.031] |
| Urban hukou | 0.061 | [0.037] | 0.050 | [0.037] |
| Religious | -0.109 | [0.063] | -0.100 | [0.062] |
| Member of CCP | 0.099 | [0.055] | 0.089 | [0.056] |
| Category 2: Educational background |  |  |  |  |
| Elite university | 0.283 | [0.039] | 0.282 | [0.038] |
| Science track in high school | -0.041 | [0.034] | -0.039 | [0.034] |
| Social sciences or humanities majors | 0.013 | [0.031] | 0.013 | [0.031] |
| Category 3: English ability and oversea travel experiences [at baseline] |  |  |  |  |
| Passed at least English Level 4 | 0.034 | [0.031] | 0.035 | [0.031] |
| Taken TOEFL or IELST | 0.134 | [0.042] | 0.136 | [0.042] |
| Been to Hong Kong or Taiwan | 0.082 | [0.039] | 0.078 | [0.039] |
| Been to other foreign countries | 0.028 | [0.036] | 0.022 | [0.036] |
| Category 4: Household characteristics |  |  |  |  |
| Have siblings | -0.024 | [0.033] | -0.023 | [0.032] |
| Father above high school | 0.060 | [0.033] | 0.060 | [0.032] |
| Father works for govt. | 0.011 | [0.031] | 0.010 | [0.031] |
| Father is CCP member | 0.029 | [0.031] | 0.020 | [0.031] |
| Mother above high school | 0.035 | [0.031] | 0.036 | [0.031] |
| Mother works for govt. | 0.026 | [0.031] | 0.029 | [0.031] |
| Mother is CCP member | 0.020 | [0.036] | 0.020 | [0.036] |
| Household income above median | 0.078 | [0.033] | 0.076 | [0.032] |
| Category 5: Fundamental preferences |  |  |  |  |
| Risk preference above median | -0.014 | [0.031] | -0.007 | [0.031] |
| Time preference above median | 0.022 | [0.031] | 0.017 | [0.031] |
| Altruism above median | -0.032 | [0.031] | -0.031 | [0.031] |
| Reciprocity above median | -0.031 | [0.031] | -0.034 | [0.031] |
| Category 6: Knowledge $\mathcal{E}$ attitudes at baseline |  |  |  |  |
| Knowledge on censored news above median | 0.057 | [0.032] | 0.057 | [0.031] |
| Knowledge on uncensored news above median | 0.033 | [0.031] | 0.031 | [0.031] |
| Value uncensored media above median | -0.051 | [0.031] | -0.051 | [0.031] |
| Trust foreign media above median | 0.011 | [0.032] | 0.020 | [0.032] |

Continued on next page

|  | No controls |  | Control for $A E$ indicator |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Coefficient | Std.Error | Coefficient | Std.Error |
| Variables: | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |

Notes: access treatment take-up is defined as students' assigned censorship circumvention tool account has recorded at least one activity throughout the experiment. Columns 1 and 2 present regression coefficients and corresponding standard errors, regressing the take-up indicator on the listed baseline measures, one at a time. Columns 3 and 4 replicate Columns 1 and 2, but controlling for an indicator of whether the students belong to $A E$ group. Sample is restricted to 963 students in the $A$ and $A E$ groups.

Table A.7: Predictors of active users of censorship circumvention tool


Notes: active users are students who have activated the censorship circumvention tool provided during the experiment and were actively using the tool (if the students' accounts record at least one browsing activity per day for more than 40 days after the encouragement treatment ends). Columns 1 and 2 present regression coefficients and corresponding standard errors, regressing the active user indicator on the listed baseline measures, one at a time. Columns 3 and 4 replicate Columns 1 and 2 , but controlling for an indicator of whether the students belong to $A E$ group. Sample is restricted to 963 students in the $A$ and $A E$ groups.

Table A.8: Browsing activities on foreign websites among endline survey participants

|  | Access |  | Access + Encour. |  | p-value |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean | Std.Dev. | Mean | Std.Dev. |  |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Panel A: extensive margins (\% of students), among all students |  |  |  |  |  |
| Activated accounts | 57.8\% | 49.5\% | 72.9\% | 44.5\% | $<0.001$ |
| Active users | 41.8\% | 49.4\% | 49.8\% | 50.1\% | 0.041 |
| Panel B: intensive margins (mins per day), among all students |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total daily browsing time | 33.49 | 67.93 | 35.06 | 60.16 | 0.749 |
| Google and related services | 7.64 | 14.73 | 7.97 | 13.98 | 0.766 |
| YouTube | 3.87 | 9.31 | 4.98 | 12.20 | 0.211 |
| Facebook | 3.16 | 7.34 | 3.61 | 8.35 | 0.477 |
| Twitter | 2.79 | 7.29 | 2.96 | 7.70 | 0.742 |
| Top foreign news websites | 0.10 | 0.22 | 0.65 | 0.65 | <0.001 |
| New York Times | 0.07 | 0.18 | 0.62 | 0.61 | <0.001 |
| Informational websites | 3.20 | 6.12 | 3.50 | 5.68 | 0.508 |
| Wikipedia | 0.06 | 0.22 | 0.61 | 1.89 | <0.001 |
| Entertainment websites | 10.04 | 16.05 | 9.54 | 14.12 | 0.666 |
| Pornographic websites | 2.83 | 8.91 | 3.01 | 9.79 | 0.807 |
| Panel C: intensive margins (mins per day), among active users |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total daily browsing time | 79.85 | 85.87 | 70.04 | 69.52 | 0.266 |
| Google and related services | 18.20 | 18.13 | 15.67 | 16.55 | 0.208 |
| YouTube | 9.18 | 12.62 | 9.96 | 15.81 | 0.659 |
| Facebook | 7.49 | 9.85 | 7.21 | 10.68 | 0.821 |
| Twitter | 7.05 | 10.22 | 6.51 | 10.36 | 0.625 |
| Top foreign news websites | 0.24 | 0.29 | 1.20 | 0.43 | <0.001 |
| New York Times | 0.17 | 0.25 | 1.14 | 0.37 | <0.001 |
| Informational websites | 7.62 | 7.49 | 6.79 | 6.56 | 0.307 |
| Wikipedia | 0.15 | 0.32 | 1.22 | 2.53 | <0.001 |
| Entertainment websites | 23.90 | 16.92 | 18.85 | 15.08 | 0.007 |
| Pornographic websites | 6.75 | 12.82 | 6.00 | 13.22 | 0.629 |

Note: Panel A shows the composition among students received only the access treatment (Group-A) and those who received both access and encouragement treatments (Group-AE). They are divided into 2 nested categories: (i) "activated accounts" - students who have activated the censorship circumvention tool provided during the experiment, as of April 10th, 2017 (the last day of the experiment); and (ii) "active users" - students who have activated the tool and were actively using the tool (if the student's account records at least one browsing activity per day for more than 40 days after the encouragement treatment ends). Panel B shows the average daily browsing time in total and on various categories of websites throughout the experiment after the encouragement treatment ends, among all students (assuming students without activated accounts spend 0 minute on these websites). Panel C replicates Panel B, but among students who actively used the tool. Top foreign news websites, informational, entertainment, and pornographic websites are defined primarily based on Alexa Top Websites categorization. Column 5 shows p -values of two-sided t -tests on the extensive margins and the intensive margins between the Group- $A$ and Group- $A E$ students. Sample is restricted to study participants who have completed the endline survey.
Table A.9: Effects of access \& encouragement treatment - endline results

|  |  | Group-AE effect |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Summary statistics |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Cross-sectional difference |  |  | Control for imbalanced char. |  | Control for baseline level |  |  | C,CE,A,AE |  | C | Ext. users |
|  |  | beta | s.e. | LSX adj. p-value | beta | s.e. | beta | s.e. | FDR adj. p-value | mean DV | std.dev. DV | mean DV | mean DV |
|  |  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Panel A: Media-related behaviors, beliefs, and attitudes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Category A.1: Information source and media consumption |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A.1.1 | Ranked high: domestic websites | -0.342 | [0.106] | - | -0.324 | [0.107] | -0.336 | [0.108] | - | 3.719 | 1.113 | 3.869 | 3.223 |
| A.1.2 | Ranked high: foreign websites | 0.588 | [0.098] | - | 0.549 | [0.101] | 0.554 | [0.097] | - | 2.251 | 1.164 | 1.949 | 2.707 |
| A.1.3 | Ranked high: domestic social media | -0.142 | [0.086] | - | -0.169 | [0.088] | -0.122 | [0.087] | - | 4.294 | 0.972 | 4.372 | 4.157 |
| A.1.4 | Ranked high: foreign social media | 0.340 | [0.085] | - | 0.347 | [0.088] | - |  | - | 1.805 | 1.011 | 1.599 | 2.107 |
| A.1.5 | Ranked high: word of mouth | -0.459 | [0.098] | - | -0.417 | [0.099] | -0.473 | [0.096] | - | 2.925 | 1.124 | 3.212 | 2.802 |
| A.1.6 | Freq. of visiting foreign websites for info. | 1.870 | [0.141] | - | 1.890 | [0.142] | 1.832 | [0.134] | - | 3.840 | 1.579 | 2.920 | 5.273 |
| Category A.2: Purchase of censorship circumvention tools |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A.2.1 | Purchase discounted tool we offered | 0.225 | [0.021] | - | 0.221 | [0.022] | - | - | - | 0.115 | 0.319 | 0.007 | 0.076 |
| A.2.2 | Purchase any tool | 0.489 | [0.027] | - | 0.486 | [0.028] | - | - | - | 0.289 | 0.454 | 0.029 | 0.983 |
| Category A.3: Valuation of access to foreign media outlets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A.3.1 | Willingness to pay for circumvention tool | 11.32 | [1.451] | $<0.001$ | 12.24 | [1.471] | 11.20 | [1.074] | 0.001 | 22.80 | 17.62 | 16.91 | 36.15 |
| A.3.2 | Value added of foreign media access | 0.847 | [0.145] | $<0.001$ | 0.822 | [0.147] | 0.912 | [0.129] | 0.001 | 6.331 | 1.515 | 5.949 | 7.165 |
|  | $z$-score: valuation of access to foreign media outlets | 0.726 | [0.081] | - | 0.745 | [0.083] | 0.754 | [0.068] | - | -0.139 | 0.957 | -0.492 | 0.648 |
| Category A.4: Trust in media outlets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A.4.1 | Distrust of domestic state-owned media | 0.987 | [0.206] | <0.001 | 0.921 | [0.209] | 1.046 | [0.164] | 0.001 | 4.920 | 2.146 | 4.438 | 5.909 |
| A.4.2 | Distrust in domestic privately-owned media | 0.985 | [0.160] | <0.001 | 0.971 | [0.163] | 0.955 | [0.146] | 0.001 | 4.456 | 1.832 | 3.956 | 5.058 |
| A.4.3 | Trust in foreign media | 1.344 | [0.156] | <0.001 | 1.367 | [0.158] | 1.333 | [0.144] | 0.001 | 6.102 | 1.703 | 5.438 | 7.306 |
|  | $z$-score: trust in non-domestic media outlets | 1.015 | [0.080] | - | 1.008 | [0.082] | 1.005 | [0.074] | 0.001 | -0.149 | 0.960 | -0.654 | 0.698 |
| Category A.5: Belief regarding level of actual media censorship |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A.5.1 | Degree of censorship on domestic news outlets | 1.032 | [0.145] | - | 1.037 | [0.149] | 0.965 | [0.126] | - | 7.682 | 1.600 | 7.168 | 8.322 |
| A.5.2 | Degree of censorship on foreign news outlets | -1.414 | [0.152] | - | -1.396 | [0.154] | -1.360 | [0.144] | - | 6.118 | 1.818 | 6.832 | 4.917 |
| Category A.6: Justification of media censorship |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A.6.1 | Unjustified: censoring economic news | 1.578 | [0.175] | <0.001 | 1.600 | [0.177] | 1.633 | [0.164] | 0.001 | 4.415 | 2.053 | 3.679 | 5.636 |
| A.6.2 | Unjustified: censoring political news | 1.435 | [0.231] | $<0.001$ | 1.408 | [0.236] | 1.515 | [0.234] | 0.001 | 5.695 | 2.482 | 5.051 | 7.112 |


|  |  | Group-AE effect |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Summary statistics |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Cross-sectional difference |  |  | Control for imbalanced char. |  | Control for baseline level |  |  | C,CE,A,AE |  | $\frac{\mathrm{C}}{\substack{\text { mean } \\ \mathrm{DV}}}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Ext. } \\ \text { users } \\ \hline \text { mean } \\ \text { DV } \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  | beta | s.e. | LSX adj. p-value | beta | s.e. | beta | s.e. | FDR adj. p-value | mean DV | std.dev. DV |  |  |
|  |  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| A.6.3 | Unjustified: censoring social news | 0.035 | [0.260] | 0.856 | 0.090 | [0.266] | 0.056 | [0.262] | 0.334 | 5.559 | 2.706 | 5.533 | 5.983 |
| A.6.4 | Unjustified: censoring foreign news | 0.248 | [0.274] | 0.939 | 0.144 | [0.284] | 0.335 | [0.261] | 0.112 | 5.814 | 2.876 | 5.628 | 5.698 |
| A.6.5 | Unjustified: censoring pornography | 0.843 | [0.270] | $<0.001$ | 0.881 | [0.272] | - | - | 0.003 | 4.346 | 2.788 | 3.796 | 4.740 |
|  | $z$-score: censorship unjustified | 0.540 | [0.091] | - | 0.532 | [0.094] | 0.591 | [0.088] | - | -0.082 | 0.998 | -0.340 | 0.381 |


| Category A.7: Belief regarding drivers of media censorship |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A.7.1 | Domestic cens. driven by govt. policies | 0.130 | [0.034] | - | 0.122 | [0.034] | 0.131 | [0.034] |  | 0.881 | 0.323 | 0.825 | 0.983 |
| A.7.2 | Domestic cens. driven by corp. interest | -0.080 | [0.027] | - | -0.083 | [0.027] | -0.080 | [0.027] | - | 0.053 | 0.224 | 0.102 | 0.017 |
| A.7.3 | Domestic cens. driven by media's ideology | -0.021 | [0.019] | - | -0.010 | [0.018] | -0.023 | [0.019] | - | 0.052 | 0.223 | 0.044 | 0.000 |
| A.7.4 | Domestic cens. driven by readers' demand | -0.023 | [0.015] | - | -0.023 | [0.015] | -0.023 | [0.015] | - | 0.016 | 0.125 | 0.029 | 0.008 |
| A.7.5 | Foreign cens. driven by govt. policies | -0.096 | [0.039] | - | -0.088 | [0.040] | -0.113 | [0.038] | - | 0.166 | 0.373 | 0.226 | 0.062 |
| A.7.6 | Foreign cens. driven by corp. interest | 0.007 | [0.045] | - | -0.004 | [0.046] | 0.006 | [0.045] | - | 0.329 | 0.470 | 0.314 | 0.450 |
| A.7.7 | Foreign cens. driven by media's ideology | 0.091 | [0.047] | - | 0.094 | [0.048] | 0.092 | [0.047] | - | 0.417 | 0.493 | 0.387 | 0.368 |
| A.7.8 | Foreign cens. driven by readers' demand | -0.002 | [0.025] | - | -0.001 | [0.026] | 0.006 | [0.026] | - | 0.088 | 0.283 | 0.073 | 0.120 |


| Panel B: Knowledge |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Category B.2: Current news events not covered in the encouragement treatment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B.2.9 | Steel production reduction reaches target | 0.071 | [0.041] | 0.063 | 0.054 | [0.042] | - | - | 0.025 | 0.242 | 0.429 | 0.219 | 0.376 |
| B.2.10 | Trump registered trademarks in China | 0.098 | [0.045] | 0.071 | 0.085 | [0.046] | - | - | 0.015 | 0.353 | 0.478 | 0.292 | 0.463 |
| B.2.11 | Jianhua Xiao kidnapped in Hong Kong | 0.152 | [0.045] | $<0.001$ | 0.142 | [0.046] | - | - | 0.004 | 0.740 | 0.439 | 0.650 | 0.802 |
| B.2.12 | Xinjiang installed GPS on all automobiles | 0.183 | [0.046] | <0.001 | 0.182 | [0.047] | - | - | 0.001 | 0.706 | 0.456 | 0.599 | 0.814 |
| B.2.13 | China and Norway re-normalizes ties | 0.137 | [0.046] | 0.014 | 0.136 | [0.047] | - | - | 0.004 | 0.688 | 0.464 | 0.606 | 0.707 |
| B.2.14 | Feminist groups fight women's rights | 0.124 | [0.048] | 0.023 | 0.125 | [0.049] | - | - | 0.007 | 0.506 | 0.500 | 0.445 | 0.587 |
| B.2.15 | Carrie Lam becomes HK Chief Executive | 0.135 | [0.045] | $<0.001$ | 0.139 | [0.047] | - | - | 0.004 | 0.354 | 0.478 | 0.299 | 0.463 |
|  | \% quizzes answered correctly: poli. sensitive news | 0.129 | [0.019] | - | 0.123 | [0.019] | 0.128 | [0.019] | - | 0.513 | 0.210 | 0.444 | 0.602 |
| B. 2.23 | China stops importing coal from North Korea | -0.013 | [0.048] | 0.895 | -0.029 | [0.049] | - | - | 1.000 | 0.511 | 0.500 | 0.547 | 0.550 |
| B. 2.24 | H7N9 influenza epidemic | 0.045 | [0.044] | 0.756 | 0.032 | [0.045] | - | - | 1.000 | 0.313 | 0.464 | 0.277 | 0.289 |
| B. 2.25 | Transnational railway in Ethiopia | -0.010 | [0.046] | 0.997 | -0.023 | [0.047] | - | - | 1.000 | 0.628 | 0.483 | 0.642 | 0.682 |
| B.2.26 | Foreign reserves fall below threshold | -0.026 | [0.046] | 0.939 | -0.030 | [0.046] | - | - | 1.000 | 0.313 | 0.464 | 0.336 | 0.376 |
|  | \% quizzes answered correctly: nonsensitive news | -0.001 | [0.025] | - | -0.012 | [0.025] | -0.001 | [0.025] | - | 0.441 | 0.257 | 0.451 | 0.474 |
| Category B.3: Awareness of protests and independence movements |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B.3.1 | 2012 HK Anti-National Curr. Movement | 0.141 | [0.036] | <0.001 | 0.133 | [0.036] | 0.150 | [0.034] | 0.001 | 0.217 | 0.412 | 0.139 | 0.281 |
| B.3.2 | 2014 HK Umbrella Revolution | 0.156 | [0.038] | $<0.001$ | 0.147 | [0.039] | 0.129 | [0.033] | 0.001 | 0.247 | 0.431 | 0.161 | 0.397 |
| B.3.3 | 2016 HK Mong Kok Revolution | 0.153 | [0.038] | $<0.001$ | 0.146 | [0.039] | - | - | 0.001 | 0.250 | 0.433 | 0.168 | 0.413 |

[^18]|  |  | Group-AE effect |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Summary statistics |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Cross-sectional difference |  |  | Control for imbalanced char. |  | Control for baseline level |  |  | C,CE,A,AE |  | C | Ext. users |
|  |  | beta | s.e. | LSX adj. p-value | beta | s.e. | beta | s.e. | FDR adj. p -value | mean DV | std.dev. DV | $\begin{gathered} \text { mean } \\ \text { DV } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { mean } \\ \text { DV } \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| B.3.4 | 2014 Taiwan Sunflower Stud. Movement \% protests in Greater China heard of | $\begin{aligned} & 0.089 \\ & 0.129 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} {[0.047]} \\ {[0.027]} \end{gathered}$ | $0.028$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0.080 \\ & 0.120 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & {[0.048]} \\ & {[0.027]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0.085 \\ & 0.124 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & {[0.041]} \\ & {[0.023]} \end{aligned}$ | $0.010$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0.657 \\ & 0.373 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0.475 \\ & 0.308 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.613 \\ & 0.304 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 0.702 \\ & 0.460 \end{aligned}$ |
| B.3.5 | 2014 Ukrainian Euromaidan Revolution | 0.039 | [0.046] | 0.992 | 0.036 | [0.047] | 0.041 | [0.044] | 0.129 | 0.382 | 0.486 | 0.350 | 0.438 |
| B.3.6 | 2010 Arab Spring | 0.093 | [0.043] | 0.028 | 0.073 | [0.042] | 0.084 | [0.037] | 0.051 | 0.764 | 0.425 | 0.715 | 0.893 |
| B.3.7 | 2014 Crimean Status Referendum | 0.068 | [0.039] | 0.093 | 0.047 | [0.039] | 0.057 | [0.029] | 0.064 | 0.811 | 0.392 | 0.781 | 0.909 |
| B.3.8 | 2010 Catalonian Indep. Movement | 0.084 | [0.041] | 0.157 | 0.070 | [0.042] | 0.095 | [0.025] | 0.001 | 0.276 | 0.447 | 0.226 | 0.426 |
| B.3.9 | 2017 Women's March around globe | 0.093 | [0.046] | 0.156 | 0.080 | [0.047] | - | - | 0.074 | 0.385 | 0.487 | 0.336 | 0.521 |
|  | \% foreign protests heard of | 0.071 | [0.027] | - | 0.057 | [0.027] | 0.068 | [0.020] | - | 0.558 | 0.282 | 0.518 | 0.666 |
| B.3.10 | 2011 Tomorrow Revolution [fake] | 0.022 | [0.027] | - | 0.033 | [0.027] | 0.025 | [0.027] | - | 0.101 | 0.301 | 0.080 | 0.083 |


| Category B.5: Self-assessment of knowledge level |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| B.5.1 Informedness of issues in China | 0.495 | [0.189] | 0.001 | 0.504 | [0.191] | 0.598 | [0.150] | 0.001 | 4.357 | 1.935 | 4.109 | 5.070 |
| B.5.2 Greater informedness than peers | -0.584 | [0.144] | $<0.001$ | -0.603 | [0.146] | -0.600 | [0.148] | 0.001 | 3.997 | 1.576 | 4.219 | 4.843 |
| $z$-score: self-assessment of knowledge level | -0.077 | [0.088] | - | -0.082 | [0.090] | -0.063 | [0.081] | - | -0.105 | 0.985 | -0.096 | 0.491 |



[^19]Category C.4: Confidence on guesses regarding economic performance in US


| Category D.1: Demand for institutional change |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| D.1.1 | Economic system needs changes | 0.861 | [0.205] | <0.001 | 0.885 | [0.211] | 0.887 | [0.194] | 0.001 | 5.249 | 2.167 | 4.825 | 5.909 |
| D.1.2 | Political system needs changes | 1.507 | [0.186] | <0.001 | 1.515 | [0.189] | 1.591 | [0.159] | 0.001 | 4.773 | 2.223 | 3.920 | 6.364 |
|  | $z$-score: demand for institutional change | 0.622 | [0.089] | - | 0.630 | [0.091] | 0.651 | [0.081] | - | -0.104 | 1.000 | -0.438 | 0.485 |
| Category D.2: Trust in institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| D.2.1 | Trust in central govt. of China | -1.576 | [0.200] | $<0.001$ | -1.482 | [0.203] | -1.505 | [0.198] | 0.001 | 6.659 | 2.250 | 7.431 | 5.674 |
| D.2.2 | Trust in provincial govt. of China | -1.250 | [0.184] | <0.001 | -1.163 | [0.189] | -1.215 | [0.168] | 0.001 | 5.588 | 2.047 | 6.219 | 4.702 |
| D.2.3 | Trust in local govt. of China | -1.104 | [0.205] | <0.001 | -1.054 | [0.208] | -1.048 | [0.200] | 0.001 | 4.475 | 2.105 | 5.022 | 3.624 |
|  | $z$-score: trust in Chinese govt. | -0.700 | [0.088] | - | -0.660 | [0.089] | -0.662 | [0.084] | - | 0.086 | 0.980 | 0.432 | -0.400 |
| D.2.7 | Trust in central govt. of Japan | 0.947 | [0.185] | $<0.001$ | 0.879 | [0.190] | 0.976 | [0.172] | 0.001 | 3.673 | 2.073 | 3.226 | 4.814 |
| D.2.8 | Trust in federal govt. of US | 0.348 | [0.194] | 0.031 | 0.259 | [0.198] | 0.384 | [0.190] | 0.022 | 4.817 | 1.999 | 4.650 | 5.161 |
|  | $z$-score: trust in foreign govt. | 0.349 | [0.091] | - | 0.306 | [0.093] | 0.368 | [0.086] | - | -0.070 | 0.988 | -0.236 | 0.329 |
| Category D.3: Evaluation of government's performance |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| D.3.1 | Satisfaction of economic dev. | -1.254 | [0.174] | $<0.001$ | -1.174 | [0.176] | -1.174 | [0.152] | 0.001 | 5.638 | 1.180 | 6.197 | 4.645 |
| D.3.2 | Satisfaction of domestic politics | -1.308 | [0.199] | <0.001 | -1.238 | [0.204] | -1.227 | [0.182] | 0.001 | 5.551 | 2.137 | 6.102 | 4.459 |
| D.3.3 | Satisfaction of diplomatic affairs | -0.122 | [0.187] | 0.955 | -0.066 | [0.189] | -0.016 | [0.177] | 0.448 | 6.633 | 1.945 | 6.766 | 6.248 |
|  | $z$-score: satisfaction of govt's performance | -0.504 | [0.094] | - | -0.462 | [0.096] | -0.437 | [0.083] | - | 0.084 | 0.971 | 0.324 | -0.394 |
| Category D.6: Evaluation of democracy and human rights protection in China |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| D.6.4 | Living in democracy is not important | -0.859 | [0.218] | - | -0.995 | [0.220] | -0.945 | [0.162] | - | 3.453 | 2.132 | 3.898 | 2.715 |
| Category D.8: Willingness to act |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| D.8.1 | Willing to battle illegal govt. acts | 0.509 | [0.233] | $<0.001$ | 0.499 | [0.234] | 0.495 | [0.214] | 0.022 | 6.080 | 2.422 | 5.854 | 6.657 |
| D.8.2 | Willing to report govt. misconduct | 0.296 | [0.223] | 0.051 | 0.349 | [0.228] | 0.332 | [0.199] | 0.044 | 4.964 | 2.347 | 4.883 | 5.508 |
| D.8.3 | Willing to stand up for the weak | 0.617 | [0.203] | <0.001 | 0.685 | [0.209] | 0.627 | [0.174] | 0.001 | 6.182 | 2.062 | 5.869 | 6.727 |
|  | $z$-score: willingness to act | 0.276 | [0.095] | - | 0.296 | [0.097] | 0.281 | [0.078] | - | -0.054 | 0.999 | -0.179 | 0.252 |



| Category E.1: Social interaction in politics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| E.1.1 | Frequency of discussing poli. with friends | 0.672 | [0.219] | - | 0.698 | [0.224] | 0.800 | [0.177] | - | 4.712 | 2.254 | 4.336 | 5.731 |
| E.1.2 | Frequency of persuading others | 0.229 | [0.229] | - | 0.177 | [0.233] | 0.205 | [0.196] | - | 5.194 | 2.368 | 5.073 | 5.636 |
| Category E.2: Political participation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E.2.1 | Protests concerning social issues | 0.005 | [0.020] | - | 0.009 | [0.021] | 0.002 | [0.020] | - | 0.047 | 0.212 | 0.044 | 0.079 |
| E.2.2 | Plan to vote for local PCR | 0.060 | [0.048] | - | 0.074 | [0.048] | 0.064 | [0.047] | - | 0.607 | 0.489 | 0.562 | 0.587 |
| E.2.3 | Complain to school authorities | 0.068 | [0.041] | - | 0.065 | [0.042] | 0.062 | [0.039] | - | 0.261 | 0.439 | 0.226 | 0.322 |
| Category E.3: Investment in the Chinese stock market |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E.3.1 | Currently invested in Chinese stock mkt. | -0.045 | [0.022] | - | -0.048 | [0.023] | -0.039 | [0.020] | - | 0.050 | 0.217 | 0.066 | 0.116 |
| Category E.4: Plan after graduation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E.4.1 | Plan: grad. school in China | -0.114 | [0.048] | - | -0.075 | [0.049] | -0.121 | [0.046] | - | 0.504 | 0.500 | 0.555 | 0.417 |
| E.4.2 | Plan: master degree abroad | 0.135 | [0.036] | - | 0.099 | [0.036] | 0.116 | [0.034] | - | 0.211 | 0.408 | 0.139 | 0.269 |
| E.4.3 | Plan: PhD degree abroad | -0.004 | [0.027] | - | -0.014 | [0.028] | -0.003 | [0.025] | - | 0.084 | 0.278 | 0.088 | 0.165 |
| E.4.4 | Plan: military in China | -0.001 | [0.008] | - | -0.000 | [0.008] | -0.001 | [0.009] | - | 0.007 | 0.084 | 0.007 | 0.004 |
| E.4.5 | Plan: work right away | -0.031 | [0.037] | - | -0.025 | [0.037] | -0.023 | [0.034] | - | 0.150 | 0.358 | 0.182 | 0.107 |
| Category E.5: Career preferences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E.5.1 | Sector pref.: national civil service | 0.022 | [0.022] | - | 0.015 | [0.023] | 0.018 | [0.022] | - | 0.075 | 0.264 | 0.051 | 0.050 |
| E.5.2 | Sector pref.: local civil service | 0.001 | [0.008] | - | 0.002 | [0.009] | 0.001 | [0.008] | - | 0.008 | 0.089 | 0.007 | 0.000 |
| E.5.3 | Sector pref.: military | 0.004 | [0.012] | - | 0.005 | [0.012] | 0.004 | [0.012] | - | 0.019 | 0.135 | 0.015 | 0.017 |
| E.5.4 | Sector pref.: private firm in China | 0.047 | [0.026] | - | 0.048 | [0.027] | 0.045 | [0.026] | - | 0.112 | 0.315 | 0.066 | 0.103 |
| E.5.5 | Sector pref.: foreign firm in China | -0.026 | [0.045] | - | -0.038 | [0.046] | -0.055 | [0.041] | - | 0.310 | 0.463 | 0.328 | 0.285 |
| E.5.6 | Sector pref.: SOEs | 0.019 | [0.023] | - | 0.020 | [0.024] | 0.021 | [0.024] | - | 0.086 | 0.280 | 0.058 | 0.058 |
| E.5.7 | Sector pref.: inst. organizations | -0.085 | [0.046] | - | -0.079 | [0.047] | -0.067 | [0.039] | - | 0.288 | 0.453 | 0.372 | 0.343 |
| E.5.8 | Sector pref.: entrepreneurship | 0.003 | [0.025] | - | 0.005 | [0.026] | 0.013 | [0.025] | - | 0.067 | 0.251 | 0.073 | 0.095 |
| E.5.9 | Location pref.: Beijing | -0.030 | [0.045] | - | -0.041 | [0.045] | -0.029 | [0.043] | - | 0.288 | 0.453 | 0.314 | 0.202 |
| E.5.10 | Location pref.: Shanghai | 0.023 | [0.031] | - | 0.017 | [0.032] | 0.040 | [0.029] | - | 0.140 | 0.347 | 0.109 | 0.178 |
| E.5.11 | Location pref.: Guangzhou and Shenzhen | -0.012 | [0.027] | - | -0.005 | [0.028] | -0.028 | [0.025] | - | 0.077 | 0.267 | 0.088 | 0.058 |
| E.5.12 | Location pref.: tier 2 cities in central | -0.023 | [0.023] | - | -0.020 | [0.023] | -0.022 | [0.022] | - | 0.050 | 0.219 | 0.066 | 0.058 |
| E.5.13 | Location pref.: other cities in China | -0.079 | [0.046] | - | -0.061 | [0.047] | -0.059 | [0.041] | - | 0.312 | 0.463 | 0.365 | 0.248 |


|  |  | Group-AE effect |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Summary statistics |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Cross-sectional difference |  |  | Control for imbalanced char. |  | Control for baseline level |  |  | C,CE,A,AE |  | C | Ext. users |
|  |  | beta | s.e. | LSX adj. p-value | beta | s.e. | beta | s.e. | FDR adj. p-value | mean DV | std.dev. DV | mean DV | mean DV |
|  |  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| E.5.14 | Location pref.: HK and Macau | 0.006 | [0.004] | - | 0.005 | [0.004] | 0.006 | [0.004] | - | 0.005 | 0.073 | 0.000 | 0.017 |
| E.5.15 | Location pref.: Taiwan | 0.004 | [0.003] | - | 0.003 | [0.003] | 0.003 | [0.002] | - | 0.004 | 0.066 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| E.5.16 | Location pref.: foreign cities | 0.111 | [0.026] | - | 0.102 | [0.027] | 0.099 | [0.027] | - | 0.123 | 0.329 | 0.058 | 0.240 |

Notes: Regression coefficient estimates of the Group-AE indicator (regression include Group-CE, Group-A, Group-AE indicators, where Group-C is the omitted group) are shown in column 1, robust standard errors shown in column 2, and multiple hypotheses testing adjusted p-values (corresponding to $t$-tests against the null hypothesis that the estimated Group-AE coefficients are zero) shown in column 3 . Column 4 and 5 show the regression coefficient estimates and robust standard errors, controlling for demographic and background characterisgroups at of the lottery preferences, and the amount of reciprocal gifts students are willing to give. Column 6 and 7 show the regression coefficient estimates and robust standard errors, controlling straint, we do not show coefficient estimates on Group-CE and Group-A indicators. The multiple hypothesis testing adjusted p-values (LSX-adjusted p-values) are computed following List, Shaikh, and Xu 2016, Remark 3.7, taking into account of multiple outcomes in each categories and multiple treatment groups. The z-score indices (weighting by the inverse covariance of the standardized variables) and the FDR-adjusted $p$-values are computed following Anderson 2008,. The LSX-adjusted and FDR-adjusted p-values are calculated if there are more from students who have not been using censorship circumvention product at the time of baseline survey (November 2015).

Table A.10: News consumption responding to news shocks

|  | Group-AE |  |  |  | Group-A |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Panel A: Browsing time on the New York Times |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Share of pol. sensitive articles on NYTimes | $\begin{aligned} & 21.652 \\ & {[0.438]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20.202 \\ & {[0.433]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19.833 \\ & {[0.499]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18.326 \\ & {[0.444]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.263 \\ {[0.477]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.949 \\ {[0.475]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1.001 \\ {[0.507]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.674 \\ {[0.504]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Panel B: Browsing time on foreign media other than the New York Times |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Share of pol. sensitive articles on NYTimes | $\begin{gathered} 0.004 \\ {[0.249]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline-0.047 \\ {[0.250]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.082 \\ {[0.267]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.135 \\ {[0.268]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.033 \\ {[0.553]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.007 \\ {[0.560]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.083 \\ {[0.607]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.042 \\ {[0.613]} \end{gathered}$ |
| \# of obs. | 24574 | 24122 | 23670 | 23218 | 9290 | 9119 | 8948 | 8777 |
| Excl. US Presidential Election week Excl. week-long national holidays | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { No } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { No } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { Yes } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { No } \end{aligned}$ | Yes | $\begin{aligned} & \text { No } \\ & \text { Yes } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Yes } \\ & \text { Yes } \end{aligned}$ |
| Mean of EV | 0.147 | 0.146 | 0.150 | 0.149 | 0.147 | 0.146 | 0.150 | 0.149 |
| Std.Dev. of EV | 0.053 | 0.053 | 0.052 | 0.052 | 0.053 | 0.053 | 0.052 | 0.052 |

Note: all regressions include user fixed effects. "Share of politically sensitive articles on the New York Times" indicates the total share of articles published on the New York Times Chinese edition each week that report politically sensitive events not covered by the Chinese domestic news outlets. Browsing time on the New York Times and on other top foreign news websites are calculated as weekly sums (unit: minutes). Top foreign news websites are based on the top 20 websites in the news category, ranked by Alexa. Browsing time sample excludes the 8 weeks during which the encouragement treatment is distributed. The two week-long national holidays during the time frame are 2016 National Day holiday week (October 1st to 7th, 2016) and 2017 Chinese New Year holiday week (January 27th to February 3rd, 2017).

Table A.11: Robustness of treatment effects on knowledge, attitudes, beliefs, and behaviors

|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 80 \\ & \frac{80}{0} \\ & \frac{0}{3} \\ & 0 \\ & \vdots \\ & \vdots \\ & \infty \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \mathscr{0} \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & \text { E } \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & : \# \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Panel A: Baseline |  |  |  |  |  |
| Encouragement only (CE) | $\begin{gathered} 0.126 \\ {[0.075]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.066 \\ {[0.096]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.065 \\ {[0.103]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.054 \\ {[0.095]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.105 \\ {[0.092]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Access only (A) | $\begin{gathered} 0.215 \\ {[0.080]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.119 \\ {[0.102]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.136 \\ {[0.100]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.164 \\ {[0.096]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.176 \\ {[0.096]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Encouragement + Access (AE) | $\begin{gathered} 1.268 \\ {[0.067]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.412 \\ {[0.088]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.573 \\ {[0.089]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.853 \\ {[0.086]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.328 \\ {[0.084]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Panel B: Control for imbalanced characteristics |  |  |  |  |  |
| Encouragement + Access (AE) | $\begin{gathered} 1.273 \\ {[0.069]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.361 \\ {[0.088]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.591 \\ {[0.091]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.841 \\ {[0.089]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.285 \\ {[0.086]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Panel C: Control for levels at baseline survey |  |  |  |  |  |
| Encouragement + Access (AE) | $\begin{gathered} 1.259 \\ {[0.060]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.405 \\ {[0.077]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.537 \\ {[0.083]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.853 \\ {[0.075]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.302 \\ {[0.076]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Panel D: Drop extremely politically correct subjects |  |  |  |  |  |
| Encouragement + Access (AE) | $\begin{gathered} 1.265 \\ {[0.072]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.419 \\ {[0.091]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.589 \\ {[0.095]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.772 \\ {[0.085]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.305 \\ {[0.090]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Mean (all non-existing users) | -0.186 | -0.108 | -0.125 | -0.139 | -0.090 |
| Std. dev. (all non-existing users) | 0.959 | 0.982 | 0.997 | 0.955 | 0.947 |
| Mean (control group) | -0.811 | -0.327 | -0.418 | -0.556 | -0.294 |
| Std. dev. (control group) | 0.681 | 0.896 | 0.923 | 0.906 | 0.850 |
| Mean (existing users) | 0.867 | 0.503 | 0.584 | 0.647 | 0.419 |
| Std. dev. (existing users) | 0.681 | 0.931 | 0.783 | 0.952 | 1.129 |

Notes: Survey outcomes in each of the A-E categories are summarized by an z-score index, weighting by the inverse covariance of the standardized variables, following Anderson (2008). Panel A shows baseline regression coefficient estimates and robust standard errors of the Group-CE, Group-A, and Group-AE indicators, where Group$C$ is the omitted group. Panel B replicates baseline specification, adding controls for the baseline characteristics that are not experimentally balanced. Panel C replicates baseline specification, adding controls for the outcome levels measured at baseline survey. Panel D replicates baseline specification, dropping subjects who report answers that are extremely politically correct (in particular, answered 10 out of 10 on trust level of central government of China in endline survey). Coefficients are estimated using 1,130 completed endline surveys from students who have not been using censorship circumvention product at the time of baseline survey (November 2015).

Table A.12: Quantile movement of treated students

|  |  | Percentile of median student in Group-AE |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Excl. existing users |  |  | Among all students |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { \&00 } \\ & \text { 亡్ర } \\ & \text { 己́ } \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Panel A: Media-related behaviors, beliefs, and attitudes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A.1.2 | Ranked high: foreign websites | 50 | 59 | 9 | 50 | 58 | 8 |
| A.1.6 | Freq. of visiting foreign websites for info. | 51 | 72 | 21 | 44 | 64 | 20 |
| A.2.1 | Purchase discounted tool we offered | - | 55 | 7 | - | 55 | 8 |
| A.2.2 | Purchase any tool | - | 73 | 32 | - | 61 | 28 |
| A. 3 | Valuation of access to foreign media outlets | 51 | 68 | 17 | 45 | 62 | 17 |
| A. 4 | Trust in non-domestic media outlets | 49 | 71 | 22 | 43 | 64 | 21 |
| A.5.1 | Degree of censorship on domestic news outlets | 53 | 65 | 12 | 52 | 63 | 11 |
| A.5.2 | Degree of censorship on foreign news outlets | 50 | 67 | 17 | 45 | 62 | 17 |
| A. 6 | Censorship unjustified | 51 | 61 | 10 | 48 | 57 | 9 |
| A.7.1 | Domestic cens. driven by govt. policies | 49 | 55 | 6 | 51 | 52 | 1 |
| A.7.2 | Foreign cens. driven by govt. policies | 50 | 49 | -1 | 55 | 50 | -5 |
| Panel B: Knowledge |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B.2.a | \% quizzes answered correctly: poli. sensitive news | 54 | 60 | 6 | 50 | 56 | 6 |
| B.2.b | \% quizzes answered correctly: nonsensitive news | 49 | 51 | 2 | 49 | 49 | 0 |
| B.3.a | \% protests in Greater China heard of | 51 | 60 | 9 | 47 | 57 | 10 |
| B.3.b | \% foreign protests heard of | 54 | 55 | 1 | 49 | 55 | 6 |
| B.3.c | Heard of fake protest | 54 | 52 | -2 | 53 | 50 | -3 |
| B. 5 | Self-assessment of knowledge level | 48 | 48 | 0 | 45 | 45 | 0 |
| Panel C: Economic beliefs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| C. 1 | Optimistic belief of Chinese economy | 52 | 71 | 19 | 45 | 61 | 16 |
| C. 2 | Confidence of guesses on Chinese economy | 49 | 50 | 1 | 49 | 49 | 0 |
| C. 3 | Optimistic belief of US economy | - | 70 | 38 | - | 64 | 36 |
| C. 4 | Confidence of guesses on US economy | - | 49 | -2 | - | 49 | -1 |
| Panel D: Political attitudes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| D. 1 | Demand for institutional change | 50 | 62 | 12 | 47 | 59 | 12 |
| D.2.a | Trust in Chinese govt. | 50 | 66 | 16 | 46 | 62 | 16 |
| D.2.b | Trust in foreign govt. | 50 | 59 | 9 | 47 | 56 | 9 |
| D. 3 | Satisfaction of govt's performance | 50 | 62 | 12 | 49 | 58 | 9 |
| D. 6 | Living in democracy is not important | 48 | 57 | 9 | 44 | 55 | 11 |
| D. 8 | Willingness to act | 50 | 55 | 5 | 47 | 54 | 7 |
| Panel E: Behaviors and planned behaviors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E.1.1 | Frequency of discussing poli. with friends | 46 | 56 | 10 | 42 | 53 | 11 |
| E.1.2 | Frequency of persuading others | 51 | 52 | 1 | 49 | 51 | 2 |
| E.2.1 | Protests concerning social issues | 49 | 48 | -1 | 51 | 51 | 0 |
| E.2.2 | Plan to vote for local PCR | 52 | 52 | 0 | 51 | 52 | 1 |


|  |  | Percentile of median student in Group－AE |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Excl．existing users |  |  | Among all students |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mo } \\ & \text { © } \\ & \text { む̃ } \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 品 } \\ & \text { 荷 } \\ & \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \mathscr{\infty} \\ & \text { © } \\ & \text { む్ర } \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  | （1） | （2） | （3） | （4） | （5） | （6） |
| E．2．3 | Complain to school authorities | 51 | 54 | 3 | 52 | 53 | 1 |
| E．3．1 | Currently invested in Chinese stock mkt． | 49 | 49 | 0 | 53 | 48 | －5 |
| E．4．2 | Plan：master degree abroad | 52 | 57 | 5 | 53 | 55 | 2 |
| E．5．5 | Sector pref．：foreign firm in China | 51 | 51 | 0 | 49 | 51 | 2 |
| E．5．16 | Location pref．：foreign cities | 51 | 53 | 2 | 50 | 52 | 2 |
|  | Overall z－score | 51 | 62 | 11 | 47 | 56 | 9 |

Notes：Quantile movement is calculated as the change of the median Group－AE students＇percentile of a correspond－ ing variable in baseline survey across the distribution of all study participants who are not existing users of censorship circumvention tools at the tile of baseline survey（columns 1－3）or across the distribution of the entire study partici－ pants（column 4－6），compared to that in the endline survey．We randomly break the ties in the percentile rankings． For＂degree of censorship on foreign news outlets＂，＂optimistic belief of Chinese economy＂，＂trust in Chinese govt．＂， ＂satisfaction of govt＇s performance＂，and＂living in democracy is not important＂，we flip the original variable so that the treatment effect is positive．For outcomes in each category，we present quantile movement on the z－score index if available，or on one key outcome variable within the category if otherwise．＂Overall z－score＂is calculated using all the individual outcome variables listed in the table．The z－score indices（weighting by the inverse covariance of the stan－ dardized variables）and the FDR－adjusted p－values are computed following Anderson（2008）．If the outcomes are not elicited in the baseline survey，we use the Group－C students answers at endline survey as a proxy benchmark to calcu－ late the quantile movement．Sample is restricted to 1,372 completed endline surveys（April 2017）．

Table A.13: Persuasion rates of exposure to uncensored Internet

|  |  | Persuasion rates |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | (1) |
| Panel A: Media-related behaviors, beliefs, and attitudes |  |  |
| A.1.2 | Ranked high: foreign websites | 27.3\% |
| A.1.6 | Freq. of visiting foreign websites for info. | 129.9\% |
| A.2.1 | Purchase discounted tool we offered | 35.1\% |
| A.2.2 | Purchase any tool | 78.0\% |
| A. 3 | Valuation of access to foreign media outlets | 93.8\% |
| A. 4 | Trust in non-domestic media outlets | 121.9\% |
| A.5.1 | Degree of censorship on domestic news outlets | 63.4\% |
| A.5.2 | Degree of censorship on foreign news outlets | 88.3\% |
| A. 6 | Censorship unjustified | 59.8\% |
| A.7.1 | Domestic cens. driven by govt. policies | 148.5\% |
| A.7.2 | Foreign cens. driven by govt. policies | 41.7\% |
| Panel B: Knowledge |  |  |
| B.2.a | \% quizzes answered correctly: poli. sensitive news | 56.9\% |
| B.2.b | \% quizzes answered correctly: nonsensitive news | 9.2\% |
| B.3.a | \% protests in Greater China heard of | 55.0\% |
| B.3.b | \% foreign protests heard of | 19.6\% |
| B.3.c | Heard of fake protest | 3.7\% |
| B. 5 | Self-assessment of knowledge level | -3.7\% |
| Panel C: Economic beliefs |  |  |
| C. 1 | Optimistic belief of Chinese economy | 138.1\% |
| C. 2 | Confidence of guesses on Chinese economy | 13.4\% |
| C. 3 | Optimistic belief of US economy | 113.5\% |
| C. 4 | Confidence of guesses on US economy | -3.3\% |
| Panel D: Political attitudes |  |  |
| D. 1 | Demand for institutional change | 74.8\% |
| D.2.a | Trust in Chinese govt. | 106.8\% |
| D.2.b | Trust in foreign govt. | 48.8\% |
| D. 3 | Satisfaction of govt's performance | 82.0\% |
| D. 6 | Living in democracy is not important | 26.9\% |
| D. 8 | Willingness to act | 38.5\% |
| Panel E: Behaviors and planned behaviors |  |  |
| E.1.1 | Frequency of discussing poli. with friends | 31.8\% |
| E.1.2 | Frequency of persuading others | 20.8\% |
| E.2.1 | Protests concerning social issues | 0.8\% |
| E.2.2 | Plan to vote for local PCR | 11.5\% |
| E.2.3 | Complain to school authorities | 13.0\% |
| E.3.1 | Currently invested in Chinese stock mkt. | 259.9\% |
| E.4.2 | Plan: master degree abroad | 27.0\% |
| E.5.5 | Sector pref.: foreign firm in China | 27.6\% |


|  | $\frac{\text { Persuasion rates }}{(1)}$ |
| :--- | :---: |
| E.5.16 | Location pref.: foreign cities |

Notes: Persuasion rates are calculated as the treatment-on-the-treated effect of access plus encouragement treatments, divided by the share of Group- $A E$ students who do not hold "uncensored beliefs" at the time of baseline survey. If the outcomes are not elicited in the baseline survey, we use the Group-C students answers at endline survey as a proxy. For questions that do not have a binary outcome, persuasion rates are calculated based on a transformed dependent variable, which equals one if the outcome is greater than or equal to the median answer, adjusted by direction when necessary. For outcomes in each category, we present persuasion rates on the $z$-score index if available, or on one key outcome variable within the category if otherwise. The $z$-score indices (weighting by the inverse covariance of the standardized variables) are computed following Anderson (2008). Sample is restricted to 1,130 completed endline surveys from students who have not been using censorship circumvention product at the time of baseline survey (November 2015).

Table A.14: Heterogeneity of treatment effects

|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.0 \\ & \frac{0}{0} \\ & \frac{0}{3} \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & \vdots \\ & \infty \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { y } \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Group-AE | $\begin{gathered} 1.346 \\ {[0.213]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 0.228 \\ {[0.259]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.235 \\ {[0.275]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.762 \\ {[0.241]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.065 \\ {[0.257]} \end{gathered}$ |
| $\mathrm{AE} \times(\mathrm{A})$ media-related above median | $\begin{gathered} 0.188 \\ {[0.093]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.132 \\ {[0.113]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.034 \\ {[0.120]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.009 \\ {[0.105]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.059 \\ {[0.112]} \end{gathered}$ |
| $\mathrm{AE} \times(\mathrm{B})$ knowledge above median | $\begin{gathered} -0.048 \\ {[0.093]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.194 \\ {[0.113]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.233 \\ {[0.120]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.141 \\ {[0.105]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.086 \\ {[0.113]} \end{gathered}$ |
| AE $\times(\mathrm{C})$ econ. beliefs above median | $\begin{gathered} -0.064 \\ {[0.091]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.048 \\ {[0.110]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.079 \\ {[0.117]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.082 \\ {[0.102]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.123 \\ {[0.109]} \end{gathered}$ |
| $\mathrm{AE} \times(\mathrm{D})$ pol. attitudes above median | $\begin{gathered} -0.157 \\ {[0.092]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.064 \\ {[0.112]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.181 \\ {[0.119]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.044 \\ {[0.104]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.047 \\ {[0.111]} \end{gathered}$ |
| $\mathrm{AE} \times(\mathrm{E})$ behaviors above median | $\begin{gathered} 0.041 \\ {[0.095]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.062 \\ {[0.115]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.018 \\ {[0.122]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.066 \\ {[0.107]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.108 \\ {[0.115]} \end{gathered}$ |
| AE $\times$ male | $\begin{gathered} -0.032 \\ {[0.101]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.004 \\ {[0.123]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.143 \\ {[0.130]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.141 \\ {[0.114]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.006 \\ {[0.122]} \end{gathered}$ |
| AE $\times$ upper class | $\begin{gathered} 0.078 \\ {[0.110]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.014 \\ {[0.134]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.153 \\ {[0.142]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.086 \\ {[0.125]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.054 \\ {[0.133]} \end{gathered}$ |
| AE $\times$ coastal | $\begin{gathered} -0.064 \\ {[0.093]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.001 \\ {[0.113]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.207 \\ {[0.120]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.030 \\ {[0.105]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.092 \\ {[0.113]} \end{gathered}$ |
| AE $\times$ urban | $\begin{gathered} 0.214 \\ {[0.139]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.125 \\ {[0.169]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.127 \\ {[0.179]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.009 \\ {[0.157]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.047 \\ {[0.168]} \end{gathered}$ |
| AE $\times$ elite univ. | $\begin{gathered} -0.196 \\ {[0.118]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.117 \\ {[0.144]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.086 \\ {[0.153]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.135 \\ {[0.134]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.063 \\ {[0.143]} \end{gathered}$ |
| AE $\times$ science track | $\begin{gathered} -0.018 \\ {[0.130]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.213 \\ {[0.157]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.283 \\ {[0.167]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.052 \\ {[0.146]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.083 \\ {[0.156]} \end{gathered}$ |
| $\mathrm{AE} \times \mathrm{SocS} /$ Hum major | $\begin{gathered} 0.019 \\ {[0.115]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.251 \\ {[0.140]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.155 \\ {[0.148]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.002 \\ {[0.130]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.114 \\ {[0.139]} \end{gathered}$ |
| AE $\times$ at least Eng Level 4 | $\begin{gathered} -0.019 \\ {[0.109]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.134 \\ {[0.133]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.029 \\ & {[0.141]} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.173 \\ {[0.123]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.103 \\ {[0.132]} \end{gathered}$ |
| AE $\times$ taken TOEFL/IELTS | $\begin{gathered} 0.077 \\ {[0.151]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.080 \\ {[0.183]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.053 \\ {[0.194]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.206 \\ {[0.170]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.190 \\ {[0.182]} \end{gathered}$ |
| AE $\times$ been to $\mathrm{HK} / \mathrm{TW}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.323 \\ {[0.132]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.137 \\ {[0.161]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.135 \\ {[0.170]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.043 \\ {[0.149]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.273 \\ {[0.160]} \end{gathered}$ |
| AE $\times$ been abroad | $\begin{gathered} -0.074 \\ {[0.121]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.350 \\ {[0.147]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.110 \\ {[0.156]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.062 \\ {[0.136]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.001 \\ {[0.146]} \end{gathered}$ |
| AE $\times$ father above hs | $\begin{gathered} -0.182 \\ {[0.145]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.252 \\ {[0.177]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.134 \\ {[0.187]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.226 \\ {[0.164]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.053 \\ {[0.175]} \end{gathered}$ |
| $\mathrm{AE} \times$ father works for govt. | $\begin{gathered} -0.123 \\ {[0.118]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.151 \\ {[0.144]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.081 \\ {[0.153]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.058 \\ {[0.134]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.230 \\ {[0.143]} \end{gathered}$ |


|  |  | $\begin{gathered} 0 \\ \frac{0}{0} \\ \frac{0}{3} \\ 3 \\ 0 \\ \vdots \\ \infty \\ \infty \end{gathered}$ | y 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| $\mathrm{AE} \times$ father is CCP member | -0.119 | -0.010 | -0.136 | -0.203 | -0.262 |
|  | [0.105] | [0.128] | [0.136] | [0.119] | [0.127] |
| AE $\times$ mother above hs | -0.003 | -0.035 | -0.035 | 0.171 | 0.067 |
|  | [0.142] | [0.172] | [0.183] | [0.160] | [0.171] |
| $\mathrm{AE} \times$ mother works for govt. | 0.155 | 0.145 | 0.014 | 0.206 | -0.079 |
|  | [0.120] | [0.146] | [0.155] | [0.136] | [0.145] |
| $\mathrm{AE} \times$ mother is CCP member | 0.105 | -0.339 | -0.239 | 0.119 | -0.138 |
|  | [0.118] | [0.143] | [0.152] | [0.133] | [0.142] |
| AE $\times$ hh income above median | 0.012 | -0.232 | -0.325 | 0.063 | 0.090 |
|  | [0.108] | [0.131] | [0.139] | [0.122] | [0.130] |
| $\mathrm{AE} \times$ risk pref. above median | -0.149 | 0.029 | 0.123 | -0.150 | -0.098 |
|  | [0.092] | [0.112] | [0.118] | [0.104] | [0.111] |
| AE $\times$ time pref. above median | -0.026 | -0.132 | -0.044 | 0.026 | 0.034 |
|  | [0.090] | [0.109] | [0.116] | [0.102] | [0.109] |
| $\mathrm{AE} \times$ altruism above median | 0.049 | -0.080 | -0.001 | 0.196 | 0.107 |
|  | [0.093] | [0.113] | [0.119] | [0.105] | [0.112] |
| AE $\times$ recipro. above median | 0.226 | 0.190 | 0.005 | -0.020 | 0.039 |
|  | [0.091] | [0.111] | [0.117] | [0.103] | [0.110] |
| Mean (all non-existing users) | -0.186 | -0.108 | -0.125 | -0.139 | -0.090 |
| Std. dev. (all non-existing users) | 0.959 | 0.982 | 0.997 | 0.955 | 0.947 |
| Mean (control group) | -0.811 | -0.327 | -0.418 | -0.556 | -0.294 |
| Std. dev. (control group) | 0.681 | 0.896 | 0.923 | 0.906 | 0.850 |
| Mean (existing users) | 0.867 | 0.503 | 0.584 | 0.647 | 0.419 |
| Std. dev. (existing users) | 0.681 | 0.931 | 0.783 | 0.952 | 1.129 |

Notes: Regression coefficient estimates of the treatment effect of access and encouragement treatments combined ( $A E$ ) on the z-score index that summarizes each of the 5 categories of outcomes of interests elicited at the endline survey, subsample indicators, and the corresponding interaction terms between $A E$ treatment indicator and the subsample indicators. Students in the $C, C E$, and $A$ groups are pooled in order to maximize power. Subsample indicators are constructed using all 5 outcome categories elicited in the baseline survey, and all demographic characteristics and fundamental preferences (described in Appendix D. Panel F), except for the dimensions with highly skew distribution. For example, we do not construct subsample indicator based on students' membership in the Chinese Communist Party, because only $6 \%$ of the study participants are party members. For space constraint, we do not show the coefficient estimates of the subsample indicators. The z-score indices (weighting by the inverse covariance of the standardized variables) and the FDR-adjusted p-values are computed following Anderson (2008). Coefficients are estimated using 1,130 completed endline surveys from students who have not been using censorship circumvention product at the time of baseline survey (November 2015).
Table A.15: Estimation of social learning model - knowledge

| Poli. sensitive news events: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Panel A: Reduced form analyses |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Access \& active | $\begin{gathered} 0.094 \\ {[0.056]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.104 \\ {[0.059]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.106 \\ {[0.059]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.156 \\ {[0.061]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.172 \\ {[0.061]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.185 \\ {[0.061]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.197 \\ {[0.064]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.228 \\ {[0.056]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.283 \\ {[0.058]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.285 \\ {[0.049]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.332 \\ {[0.040]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.204 \\ {[0.022]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Roommate w/ access | $\begin{gathered} 0.023 \\ {[0.056]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.040 \\ {[0.059]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.038 \\ {[0.059]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.018 \\ {[0.061]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.075 \\ {[0.061]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.047 \\ {[0.062]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.078 \\ {[0.064]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.127 \\ {[0.056]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.177 \\ {[0.058]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.151 \\ {[0.049]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.222 \\ {[0.040]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.076 \\ {[0.022]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Access \& active $\times$ Roommate w/ access | $\begin{gathered} -0.001 \\ {[0.071]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.017 \\ {[0.076]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.017 \\ {[0.076]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.047 \\ {[0.078]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.062 \\ {[0.078]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.002 \\ {[0.078]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.047 \\ {[0.082]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.078 \\ {[0.071]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.121 \\ {[0.074]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.047 \\ {[0.063]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.114 \\ {[0.052]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.032 \\ {[0.028]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Panel B: Implied social transmission rates |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Transmission rate (receiver w/ access) | $\begin{gathered} 0.086 \\ {[0.206]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.072 \\ {[0.107]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.067 \\ {[0.105]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.044 \\ {[0.151]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.107 \\ {[0.087]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.113 \\ {[0.150]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.139 \\ {[0.117]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.162 \\ {[0.071]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.237 \\ {[0.079]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.187 \\ {[0.061]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.249 \\ {[0.045]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.118 \\ {[0.034]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Transmission rate (receiver w/o access) | $\begin{gathered} 0.084 \\ {[0.168]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.041 \\ {[0.087]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.037 \\ {[0.085]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.071 \\ {[0.114]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.019 \\ {[0.068]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.117 \\ {[0.124]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.055 \\ {[0.093]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.062 \\ {[0.057]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.075 \\ {[0.063]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.128 \\ {[0.052]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.121 \\ {[0.038]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.069 \\ {[0.027]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Panel C: Predictions and out-of-sample tests |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Actual: \% correct (receiver w/o access) <br> Predicted: \% correct (receiver w/o access) | $\begin{gathered} 0.188 \\ 0.225 \\ {[0.067]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.514 \\ 0.528 \\ {[0.086]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.548 \\ 0.534 \\ {[0.087]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.367 \\ 0.285 \\ {[0.078]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.703 \\ 0.681 \\ {[0.080]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.328 \\ 0.317 \\ {[0.070]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.531 \\ 0.506 \\ {[0.076]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.797 \\ 0.798 \\ {[0.069]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.766 \\ 0.787 \\ {[0.068]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.808 \\ 0.799 \\ {[0.071]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.918 \\ 0.955 \\ {[0.057]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.614 \\ 0.589 \\ {[0.027]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Actual: \% correct (receiver w/ access) <br> Predicted: \% correct (receiver w/ access) | $\begin{gathered} 0.314 \\ 0.317 \\ {[0.071]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.594 \\ 0.599 \\ {[0.080]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.604 \\ 0.607 \\ {[0.079]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.441 \\ 0.347 \\ {[0.084]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.755 \\ 0.735 \\ {[0.073]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.490 \\ 0.505 \\ {[0.079]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.637 \\ 0.614 \\ {[0.084]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.912 \\ 0.883 \\ {[0.057]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.882 \\ 0.856 \\ {[0.059]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.981 \\ 1.000 \\ {[0.049]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.000 \\ 1.000 \\ {[0.017]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.743 \\ 0.733 \\ {[0.024]} \end{gathered}$ |

Notes: "Access \& active" indicates whether students have access to uncensored Internet and actively browse its content; the indicator takes value 1 if the student is an existing user of the censorship circumvention tool prior to the baseline survey (November 2015), or is assigned with both the access and encouragement treatments (Group-AE). "Roommate $\mathrm{w} /$ access" indicates whether there is one college dorm roommates who are actively use censorship circumvention tool as a result of the experimental treatment. "Overall percentage of quizzes correctly answered" aggregates all 11 news quizzes together, and use whether roommate receives access by the endline survey (April 2017) in the baseline specifications. Reduced form analyses and social transmission rates estimation are conducted among students who have completed the corresponding wave of the survey, have no roommates who were existing users of the censorship circumvention tool prior to the baseline survey, and have either 0 or 1 roommates who are actively use censorship circumvention tool as a result of the experimental treatment. Out-of-sample tests are conducted among students who have at least 2 roommates who are actively use censorship circumvention tool as a result of the experimental treatment; bootstrapped standard errors are shown in brackets. See Appendix Hffor more details.

Table A.16: Estimation of social learning model - all endline outcomes

|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \mathscr{B} \\ & \frac{0}{0} \\ & \frac{2}{3} \\ & 0 \\ & \vdots \\ & \vdots \\ & \infty \end{aligned}$ |  | y 0 $\#$ 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Access \& active | $\begin{gathered} 1.451 \\ {[0.101]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.822 \\ {[0.124]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.781 \\ {[0.128]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.851 \\ {[0.114]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.296 \\ {[0.122]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Roommate w/ access | $\begin{gathered} 0.273 \\ {[0.101]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.405 \\ {[0.124]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.057 \\ {[0.129]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.074 \\ {[0.114]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.073 \\ {[0.122]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Access \& active $\times$ Roommate w/ access | $\begin{gathered} -0.261 \\ {[0.129]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.232 \\ {[0.158]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} -0.212 \\ {[0.163]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.124 \\ {[0.145]} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.054 \\ {[0.156]} \end{gathered}$ |
| Mean (all non-existing users) | -0.186 | -0.108 | -0.125 | -0.139 | -0.090 |
| Std. dev. (all non-existing users) | 0.959 | 0.982 | 0.997 | 0.955 | 0.947 |
| Mean (control group) | -0.811 | -0.327 | -0.418 | -0.556 | -0.294 |
| Std. dev. (control group) | 0.681 | 0.896 | 0.923 | 0.906 | 0.850 |
| Mean (existing users) | 0.867 | 0.503 | 0.584 | 0.647 | 0.419 |
| Std. dev. (existing users) | 0.681 | 0.931 | 0.783 | 0.952 | 1.129 |

Notes: Survey outcomes in each of the A-E categories are summarized by an z-score index, weighting by the inverse covariance of the standardized variables, following Anderson (2008). "Access \& active" indicates whether students have access to uncensored Internet and actively browse its content; the indicator takes value 1 if the student is an existing user of the censorship circumvention tool prior to the baseline survey (November 2015), or is assigned with both the access and encouragement treatments (Group-AE). "Roommate w/ access" indicates whether there is one college dorm roommates who are actively use censorship circumvention tool as a result of the experimental treatment. Sample is restricted to students who have completed the corresponding wave of the survey, have no roommates who were existing users of the censorship circumvention tool prior to the baseline survey, and have either 0 or 1 roommates who are actively use censorship circumvention tool as a result of the experimental treatment.
Table A.17: Effects of access \& encouragement treatment - midline results

|  |  | Group-AE effect |  |  | Groups-C,CE,A,AE |  | Group-C | Existing users |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | beta | s.e. | FDR adj. p-value | mean ex.var. | std.dev. ex.var. | mean ex.var. | mean ex.var. |
|  |  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Panel A: Media-related behaviors, beliefs and attitudes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Category A.1: Information source and media consumption |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A.1.1 | Ranked high: domestic websites | -0.326 | [0.086] | - | 3.957 | 1.066 | 4.076 | 3.399 |
| A.1.2 | Ranked high: foreign websites | 0.655 | [0.076] | - | 2.161 | 1.037 | 1.818 | 2.722 |
| A.1.3 | Ranked high: domestic social media | -0.113 | [0.075] | - | 4.211 | 0.940 | 4.294 | 4.088 |
| A.1.4 | Ranked high: foreign social media | 0.327 | [0.068] | - | 1.603 | 0.900 | 1.465 | 2.023 |
| A.1.5 | Ranked high: word of mouth | -0.536 | [0.087] | - | 3.061 | 1.033 | 3.335 | 2.761 |
| A.1.6 | Frequency of visiting foreign websites for info. | 1.886 | [0.128] | - | 3.738 | 1.614 | 2.835 | 5.248 |
| Category A.3: Valuation of access to foreign media outlets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A.3.1 | Willingness to pay for circumvention tool | 9.683 | [1.350] | 0.001 | 23.00 | 16.95 | 17.70 | 33.94 |
| A.3.2 | Value added of foreign media access | 0.706 | [0.148] | 0.001 | 6.512 | 1.613 | 6.188 | 7.023 |
|  | $z$-score: valuation of access to foreign media outlets | 0.640 | [0.081] | - | -0.114 | 0.961 | -0.438 | 0.489 |
| Category A.4: Trust in media outlets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A.4.1 | Distrust in domestic state-owned media | 0.856 | [0.199] | 0.001 | 5.149 | 2.233 | 4.706 | 5.935 |
| A.4.2 | Distrust in domestic privately-owned media | 0.940 | [0.152] | 0.001 | 4.546 | 1.922 | 4.047 | 5.141 |
| A.4.3 | Trust in foreign media | 0.714 | [0.150] | 0.001 | 6.234 | 1.739 | 5.935 | 6.882 |
|  | $z$-score: trust in non-domestic media outlets | 0.729 | [0.079] | - | -0.111 | 0.996 | -0.461 | 0.477 |
| Category A.5: Belief regarding level of actual media censorship |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A.5.1 | Degree of censorship on domestic news outlets | 0.786 | [0.160] | - | 7.558 | 1.804 | 7.159 | 8.307 |
| A.5.2 | Degree of censorship on foreign news outlets | -1.137 | [0.162] | - | 5.757 | 1.906 | 6.394 | 4.902 |
| Category A.6: Justification of media censorship |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A.6.1 | Unjustified: censoring economic news | 1.718 | [0.173] | 0.001 | 4.640 | 2.178 | 3.747 | 5.487 |
| A.6.2 | Unjustified: censoring political news | 1.490 | [0.238] | 0.001 | 5.848 | 2.748 | 5.176 | 7.042 |
| A.6.3 | Unjustified: censoring social news | 0.149 | [0.222] | 0.336 | 5.637 | 2.653 | 5.641 | 6.281 |
| A.6.4 | Unjustified: censoring foreign news | -0.100 | [0.225] | 0.358 | 5.571 | 2.602 | 5.700 | 6.118 |


|  |  | Group-AE effect |  |  | Groups-C,CE,A,AE |  | Group-C | Existing users |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | beta | s.e. | FDR adj. p-value | mean <br> ex.var. | std.dev. ex.var. | mean <br> ex.var. | mean <br> ex.var. |
|  |  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| A.6.5 | Unjustified: censoring pornography z-score: censorship unjustified | 0.760 | [0.254] | 0.004 | 4.273 | 2.900 | 3.776 | 4.487 |
|  |  | 0.437 | [0.088] | - | -0.066 | 0.985 | -0.289 | 0.285 |
| Category A.7: Belief regarding drivers of media censorship |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A.7.1 | Domestic cens. driven by govt. policies | 0.140 | [0.033] | - | 0.859 | 0.348 | 0.794 | 0.974 |
| A.7.2 | Domestic cens. driven by corp. interest | -0.069 | [0.025] | - | 0.069 | 0.253 | 0.106 | 0.007 |
| A.7.3 | Domestic cens. driven by media's ideology | -0.045 | [0.020] | - | 0.050 | 0.217 | 0.065 | 0.016 |
| A.7.4 | Domestic cens. driven by readers' demand | -0.026 | [0.015] | - | 0.023 | 0.150 | 0.035 | 0.003 |
| A.7.5 | Foreign cens. driven by govt. policies | 0.016 | [0.031] | - | 0.152 | 0.359 | 0.141 | 0.056 |
| A.7.6 | Foreign cens. driven by corp. interest | 0.097 | [0.041] | - | 0.376 | 0.485 | 0.306 | 0.438 |
| A.7.7 | Foreign cens. driven by media's ideology | -0.077 | [0.042] | - | 0.337 | 0.473 | 0.394 | 0.366 |
| A.7.8 | Foreign cens. driven by readers' demand | -0.037 | [0.031] | - | 0.135 | 0.342 | 0.159 | 0.141 |

[^20]|  |  | Group-AE effect |  |  | Groups-C,CE,A,AE |  | Group-C | Existing users |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | beta | s.e. | FDR adj. p-value | mean ex.var. | std.dev. ex.var. | mean ex.var. | mean ex.var. |
|  |  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| A.9.6 | Bias: US media on pos. news in China | 0.053 | [0.054] | 0.544 | 0.831 | 0.658 | 0.788 | 0.824 |
| A.9.7 | Bias: US media on neg. news in US | 0.019 | [0.059] | 0.885 | 0.754 | 0.698 | 0.729 | 0.716 |
| A.9.8 | Bias: US media on pos. news in US | -0.056 | [0.060] | 0.544 | 0.869 | 0.670 | 0.912 | 0.941 |
|  | $z$-score: bias calibration of US media | -0.162 | [0.086] | - | 0.002 | 1.009 | 0.078 | -0.008 |
| Panel B: Knowledge |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Category B.1: Current news events covered in the encouragement treatment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B.1.1 | New report on income inequality in China | 0.257 | [0.041] | 0.001 | 0.721 | 0.449 | 0.576 | 0.804 |
| B.1.2 | Termination of Caixin PMI publication | 0.208 | [0.040] | 0.001 | 0.748 | 0.435 | 0.635 | 0.768 |
| B.1.3 | Labor unrest in China during Jan. 2016 | 0.227 | [0.042] | 0.001 | 0.658 | 0.474 | 0.535 | 0.742 |
| B.1.4 | Widespread underground water pollution | 0.100 | [0.036] | 0.002 | 0.832 | 0.374 | 0.765 | 0.843 |
|  | \% quizzes answered correctly: news in encouragement treatment | 0.198 | [0.022] | - | 0.740 | 0.252 | 0.628 | 0.789 |
| Category B.2: Current news events not covered in the encouragement treatment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B.2.5 | Foreign leaders involved in Panama Papers | 0.132 | [0.029] | 0.001 | 0.902 | 0.298 | 0.835 | 0.948 |
| B.2.6 | Film on HK independence winning award | 0.177 | [0.043] | 0.001 | 0.514 | 0.500 | 0.424 | 0.641 |
| B.2.7 | Cause of stock market crash in Jan. 2016 | 0.137 | [0.036] | 0.001 | 0.815 | 0.388 | 0.741 | 0.886 |
| B.2.8 | Censorship of "Economist" | 0.118 | [0.044] | 0.002 | 0.508 | 0.500 | 0.453 | 0.578 |
|  | \% quizzes answered correctly: poli. sensitive news | 0.141 | [0.022] | - | 0.685 | 0.234 | 0.613 | 0.763 |
| B.2.20 | Apple vs. FBI on San Bernardino shooting | 0.015 | [0.042] | 0.941 | 0.662 | 0.473 | 0.659 | 0.699 |
| B.2.21 | Taiwanese presidential election in 2016 | 0.062 | [0.044] | 0.880 | 0.471 | 0.499 | 0.424 | 0.507 |
| B.2.22 | Cause of Beijing Yihe hotel attack incidence | 0.036 | [0.043] | 0.880 | 0.426 | 0.495 | 0.406 | 0.386 |
|  | \% quizzes answered correctly: nonsensitive news | 0.037 | [0.024] | - | 0.520 | 0.286 | 0.496 | 0.531 |
| Category B.3: Awareness of protests and independence movements |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B.3.1 | 2012 HK Anti-National Curr. Movement | 0.115 | [0.029] | 0.001 | 0.153 | 0.360 | 0.100 | 0.255 |
| B.3.2 | 2014 HK Umbrella Revolution | 0.147 | [0.033] | 0.001 | 0.212 | 0.409 | 0.141 | 0.376 |
| B.3.3 | 2016 HK Mong Kok Revolution | 0.142 | [0.034] | 0.001 | 0.229 | 0.420 | 0.159 | 0.382 |
| B.3.4 | 2014 Taiwan Sunflower Stud. Movement | 0.078 | [0.043] | 0.019 | 0.596 | 0.491 | 0.559 | 0.719 |
|  | \% protests in Greater China heard of | 0.114 | [0.025] | - | 0.320 | 0.296 | 0.267 | 0.450 |
| B.3.5 | 2014 Ukrainian Euromaidan Revolution | 0.022 | [0.042] | 0.177 | 0.352 | 0.478 | 0.341 | 0.451 |
| B.3.6 | 2010 Arab Spring | 0.088 | [0.039] | 0.053 | 0.743 | 0.437 | 0.700 | 0.889 |


|  |  | Group-AE effect |  |  | Groups-C,CE,A,AE |  | Group-C | Existing users |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | beta | s.e. | FDR adj. p-value | mean <br> ex.var. | std.dev. <br> ex.var. | mean <br> ex.var. | mean <br> ex.var. |
|  |  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| B.3.7 | 2014 Crimean Status Referendum | 0.064 | [0.036] | 0.057 | 0.793 | 0.405 | 0.765 | 0.905 |
| B.3.8 | 2010 Catalonian Indep. Movement | 0.090 | [0.038] | 0.053 | 0.265 | 0.441 | 0.224 | 0.444 |
|  | \% foreign protests heard of | 0.066 | [0.024] | - | 0.538 | 0.282 | 0.507 | 0.672 |
| B.3.9 | 2011 Tomorrow Revolution [fake] | -0.014 | [0.028] | - | 0.108 | 0.310 | 0.118 | 0.108 |


| Category B.4: Awareness of notable figures |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| B.4.1 Zhiqiang Pu | 0.103 | [0.038] | 0.004 | 0.266 | 0.442 | 0.224 | 0.359 |
| B.4.2 Zhiqiang Ren | 0.106 | [0.034] | 0.003 | 0.843 | 0.364 | 0.794 | 0.869 |
| B.4.3 Joshua Wong | 0.131 | [0.025] | 0.001 | 0.130 | 0.337 | 0.065 | 0.366 |
| \% recently featured censored figures heard of | 0.149 | [0.027] | - | 0.555 | 0.307 | 0.509 | 0.614 |
| B.4.4 Zehou Li | 0.038 | [0.044] | 1.000 | 0.568 | 0.496 | 0.553 | 0.667 |
| B.4.5 Guangcheng Cheng | 0.047 | [0.038] | 1.000 | 0.265 | 0.441 | 0.241 | 0.337 |
| B.4.6 Xiaolin Li | 0.016 | [0.039] | 1.000 | 0.279 | 0.449 | 0.271 | 0.405 |
| \% non-recent censored figures heard of | 0.058 | [0.023] | - | 0.310 | 0.262 | 0.282 | 0.444 |
| B.4.7 Yushi Mao | -0.036 | [0.044] | 1.000 | 0.499 | 0.500 | 0.518 | 0.487 |
| B.4.8 Huang Hong | -0.017 | [0.041] | 1.000 | 0.309 | 0.462 | 0.324 | 0.330 |
| B.4.9 Qiangdong Liu | 0.012 | [0.018] | 1.000 | 0.959 | 0.199 | 0.953 | 0.967 |
| \% uncensored figures heard of | -0.013 | [0.024] | - | 0.589 | 0.269 | 0.589 | 0.568 |
| B.4.10 Lequn Jia [fake] | -0.014 | [0.021] | - | 0.052 | 0.222 | 0.065 | 0.042 |
| Category B.5: Self-assessment of knowledge level |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B.5.1 Informedness of issues in China | 0.459 | [0.165] | 0.004 | 4.331 | 1.968 | 4.118 | 4.908 |
| B.5.2 Greater informedness than peers | -0.737 | [0.159] | 0.001 | 3.664 | 1.797 | 4.000 | 4.833 |
| $z$-score: self-assessment of knowledge level | -0.107 | [0.085] | - | -0.109 | 0.959 | -0.062 | 0.467 |

[^21]|  |  | Group-AE effect |  |  | Groups-C,CE,A,AE |  | Group-C | Existing users |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | beta | s.e. | FDR adj. p-value | mean <br> ex.var. | std.dev. ex.var. | mean <br> ex.var. | mean <br> ex.var. |
|  |  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Category C.2: Confidence on guesses regarding economic performance in China |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| C.2.1 | Confidence of China GDP guess | 0.118 | [0.197] | 0.380 | 4.529 | 2.184 | 4.382 | 4.863 |
| C.2.2 | Confidence of SSCI guess | 0.252 | [0.166] | 0.352 | 2.124 | 1.929 | 1.918 | 2.389 |
|  | $z$-score: confidence of guesses on Chinese economy | 0.106 | [0.088] | - | -0.032 | 0.998 | -0.132 | 0.136 |
| Category C.3: Belief on economic performance in the US |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| C.3.1 | Guess on GDP growth rate in 2016 US | 0.952 | [0.109] | 0.001 | 3.171 | 1.608 | 2.711 | 3.517 |
| C.3.2 | Guess on DJI by end of 2016 | 1247.1 | [169.1] | 0.001 | 17269.2 | 1958.2 | 16618.4 | 18026.3 |
|  | $z$-score: optimistic belief of US economy | 0.848 | [0.074] | - | -0.079 | 1.005 | -0.505 | 0.337 |
| Category C.4: Confidence on guesses regarding economic performance in US |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| C.4.1 | Confidence of US GDP guess | 0.391 | [0.176] | 0.058 | 2.757 | 2.075 | 2.447 | 3.026 |
| C.4.2 | Confidence of DJI guess | 0.072 | [0.147] | 0.454 | 1.558 | 1.683 | 1.488 | 1.817 |
|  | $z$-score: confidence of guesses on US economy | 0.131 | [0.088] | - | -0.030 | 1.002 | -0.138 | 0.130 |


| Category D.1: Demand for institutional change |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| D.1.1 | Economic system needs changes | 1.024 | [0.175] | 0.001 | 5.191 | 1.998 | 4.712 | 5.980 |
| D.1.2 | Political system needs changes | 1.271 | [0.186] | 0.001 | 5.274 | 2.456 | 4.624 | 6.516 |
|  | $z$-score: demand for institutional change | 0.590 | [0.085] | - | -0.098 | 0.996 | -0.388 | 0.421 |
| Category D.2: Trust in institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| D.2.1 | Trust in central govt. of China | -1.436 | [0.177] | 0.001 | 6.500 | 2.217 | 7.312 | 5.676 |
| D.2.2 | Trust in provincial govt. of China | -1.274 | [0.180] | 0.001 | 5.466 | 2.108 | 6.194 | 4.735 |
| D.2.3 | Trust in local govt. of China | -1.211 | [0.181] | 0.001 | 4.355 | 2.118 | 5.024 | 3.644 |
|  | $z$-score: trust in Chinese govt. | -0.669 | [0.081] | - | 0.074 | 0.990 | 0.447 | -0.315 |
| D.2.4 | Trust in court | -0.004 | [0.167] | 1.000 | 6.723 | 1.918 | 6.694 | 6.503 |
| D.2.5 | Trust in police | -0.168 | [0.172] | 1.000 | 6.168 | 1.958 | 6.212 | 5.899 |
|  | $z$-score: trust in court and police | -0.047 | [0.087] | - | 0.026 | 0.985 | 0.029 | -0.109 |
| D.2.6 | Trust in domestic financial inst. | -0.989 | [0.165] | - | 6.248 | 1.887 | 6.765 | 5.369 |


|  |  | Group-AE effect |  |  | Groups-C,CE,A,AE |  | Group-C | Existing users |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | beta | s.e. | FDR adj. p-value | mean <br> ex.var. | std.dev. <br> ex.var. | mean <br> ex.var. | mean <br> ex.var. |
|  |  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| D.2.7 | Trust in central govt. of Japan | 1.021 | [0.191] | 0.001 | 3.761 | 2.205 | 3.218 | 4.742 |
| D.2.8 | Trust in federal govt. of US | 0.847 | [0.186] | 0.001 | 4.847 | 2.100 | 4.441 | 5.680 |
|  | $z$-score: trust in foreign govt. | 0.460 | [0.087] | - | -0.085 | 0.984 | -0.318 | 0.362 |
| D.2.9 | Trust in foreign financial inst. | 0.239 | [0.174] | - | 5.379 | 1.857 | 5.188 | 5.435 |
| D.2.10 | Trust in NGOs | 1.052 | [0.170] | - | 5.670 | 1.925 | 5.165 | 6.121 |
| Category D.3: Evaluation of government's performance |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| D.3.1 | Satisfaction of economic dev. | -1.353 | [0.156] | 0.001 | 5.641 | 1.882 | 6.347 | 4.725 |
| D.3.2 | Satisfaction of domestic politics | -1.291 | [0.183] | 0.001 | 5.305 | 2.220 | 6.041 | 4.435 |
| D.3.3 | Satisfaction of diplomatic affairs | -0.134 | [0.159] | 0.153 | 6.297 | 1.854 | 6.435 | 6.042 |
|  | $z$-score: satisfaction of govt's performance | -0.504 | [0.083] | - | 0.073 | 0.990 | 0.362 | -0.312 |
| Category D.4: Performance evaluation criteria |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| D.4.1 | Importance: universal suffrage | 0.006 | [0.004] | - | 0.091 | 0.043 | 0.086 | 0.094 |
| D.4.2 | Importance: civil and human rights | -0.005 | [0.002] | - | 0.138 | 0.022 | 0.140 | 0.141 |
| D.4.3 | Importance: economic dev. | 0.002 | [0.002] | - | 0.135 | 0.025 | 0.134 | 0.132 |
| D.4.4 | Importance: income and wealth equality | -0.007 | [0.003] | - | 0.125 | 0.028 | 0.130 | 0.124 |
| D.4.5 | Importance: rule of law | 0.000 | [0.002] | - | 0.143 | 0.022 | 0.144 | 0.145 |
| D.4.6 | Importance: freedom of speech | -0.001 | [0.002] | - | 0.124 | 0.024 | 0.125 | 0.130 |
| D.4.7 | Importance: intl. affairs | 0.004 | [0.003] | - | 0.120 | 0.030 | 0.118 | 0.112 |
| D.4.8 | Importance: handle history fairly | 0.001 | [0.002] | - | 0.124 | 0.026 | 0.123 | 0.123 |


| Category D.5: Evaluation of severity of socioeconomic issues |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| D.5.1 | Severity: social security and welfare | 1.064 | [0.166] | 0.001 | 6.850 | 1.900 | 6.288 | 7.572 |
| D.5.2 | Severity: employment | 0.881 | [0.165] | 0.001 | 6.798 | 1.865 | 6.324 | 7.346 |
| D.5.3 | Severity: environmental pollution | 0.793 | [0.157] | 0.001 | 7.925 | 1.669 | 7.559 | 8.562 |
| D.5.4 | Severity: wealth inequality | 0.812 | [0.147] | 0.001 | 7.715 | 1.764 | 7.318 | 8.118 |
| D.5.5 | Severity: govt. corruption | 1.134 | [0.167] | 0.001 | 6.695 | 1.995 | 6.335 | 7.634 |
| D.5.6 | Severity: minority discrimination | 1.839 | [0.192] | 0.001 | 3.829 | 2.406 | 2.824 | 4.971 |
|  | $z$-score: severity of socioeconomic issues | 0.833 | [0.084] | - | -0.100 | 1.000 | -0.537 | 0.427 |
| Category D.6: Evaluation of democracy and human rights protection in China |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  |  | Group-AE effect |  |  | Groups-C,CE,A,AE |  | Group-C | Existing users |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | beta | s.e. | FDR adj. p-value | mean <br> ex.var. | std.dev. ex.var. | mean <br> ex.var. | mean <br> ex.var. |
|  |  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| D.6.1 | China cares interest for masses | -1.054 | [0.182] | 0.001 | 5.128 | 2.192 | 5.653 | 4.242 |
| D.6.2 | Level of democracy in China | -0.696 | [0.157] | 0.001 | 4.995 | 1.886 | 5.329 | 4.121 |
| D.6.3 | Level of human rights protection | -1.033 | [0.177] | 0.001 | 5.352 | 1.990 | 5.871 | 4.458 |
| D.6.4 | Living in democracy is not important | -0.672 | [0.204] | 0.001 | 3.018 | 2.086 | 3.329 | 2.471 |
|  | $z$-score: eval. of China's democracy and human rights | -0.591 | [0.090] | - | 0.106 | 0.982 | 0.391 | -0.455 |
| Category D.7: Justification of controversial policies and issues |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| D.7.1 | Justified: minority policies | -1.464 | [0.194] | 0.001 | 6.113 | 2.299 | 6.953 | 4.958 |
| D.7.2 | Justified: migration restrictions | -1.157 | [0.180] | 0.001 | 5.149 | 2.293 | 5.765 | 4.327 |
| D.7.3 | Justified: one-child policy | -1.210 | [0.202] | 0.001 | 5.257 | 2.380 | 5.976 | 4.438 |
| D.7.4 | Justified: policy towards HK | -1.016 | [0.156] | 0.001 | 6.545 | 1.950 | 7.129 | 5.804 |
| D.7.5 | Justified: policy towards Taiwan | -0.839 | [0.158] | 0.001 | 6.378 | 1.941 | 6.776 | 5.761 |
| D.7.6 | Justified: govt. use of violence | -1.240 | [0.219] | 0.001 | 4.031 | 2.662 | 4.647 | 3.085 |
| D.7.7 | Justified: refusal of DPRK refugees | -0.869 | [0.192] | 0.001 | 4.731 | 2.192 | 5.082 | 4.013 |
| D.7.8 | Justified: prod. cut to reduce pollution | 0.119 | [0.162] | 0.162 | 7.375 | 1.766 | 7.282 | 7.225 |
| D.7.9 | Justified: college admission policies | 0.240 | [0.160] | 0.053 | 6.939 | 1.832 | 6.853 | 6.977 |
| D.7.10 | Justified: privatization of SOEs | 0.279 | [0.209] | 0.065 | 5.551 | 2.347 | 5.371 | 5.500 |
|  | $z$-score: justification of govt. policies | -0.532 | [0.082] | - | 0.098 | 0.992 | 0.351 | -0.420 |
| D.7.11 | Justified: legal. of homosexual marriage | 1.164 | [0.263] | 0.001 | 6.471 | 2.864 | 5.971 | 7.425 |
| D.7.12 | Justified: legal. of prostitution | 1.409 | [0.238] | 0.001 | 3.348 | 2.847 | 2.629 | 4.722 |
| D.7.13 | Justified: abortion | 1.354 | [0.224] | 0.001 | 5.263 | 2.628 | 4.524 | 6.291 |
| D.7.14 | Justified: extra-marital sex | -0.272 | [0.256] | 0.210 | 3.961 | 2.898 | 4.135 | 4.683 |
| D.7.15 | Justified: transgenetic food | 0.295 | [0.195] | 0.109 | 6.101 | 2.163 | 5.882 | 6.235 |
| D.7.16 | Justified: soft drugs usage | 0.039 | [0.209] | 0.398 | 2.317 | 2.282 | 2.365 | 2.650 |
|  | $z$-score: justification of liberal issues | -0.228 | [0.079] | - | -0.069 | 0.999 | -0.228 | 0.296 |


| Category D.8: Willingness to act |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| D.8.1 Willing to battle illegal govt. acts | 0.518 | [0.213] | 0.016 | 6.094 | 2.389 | 5.818 | 6.830 |
| D.8.2 Willing to report govt. misconduct | 0.319 | [0.213] | 0.308 | 4.991 | 2.344 | 5.012 | 5.676 |
| D.8.3 Willing to stand up for the weak | 0.554 | [0.192] | 0.013 | 6.107 | 2.067 | 5.829 | 6.565 |
| $z$-score: willingness to act | 0.257 | [0.091] | - | -0.063 | 1.000 | -0.169 | 0.269 |
| Category D.9: Interest in politics and economics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  | Group-AE effect |  |  | Groups-C,CE,A,AE |  | $\frac{\text { Group-C }}{\text { mean }} \begin{gathered} \text { ex.var. } \end{gathered}$ | Existing users <br> mean <br> ex.var. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | beta | s.e. | FDR adj. p-value | mean <br> ex.var. | std.dev. ex.var. |  |  |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| D.9.1 Interest in economics | 0.965 | [0.219] | 0.001 | 5.762 | 2.394 | 5.218 | 6.353 |
| D.9.2 Interest in politics | 0.670 | [0.219] | 0.001 | 5.040 | 2.455 | 4.729 | 5.471 |
| $z$-score: interest in politics and economics | 0.384 | [0.091] | - | -0.045 | 1.002 | -0.246 | 0.194 |
| Category D.10: National identity |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| D.10.1 Proud of being Chinese | -0.219 | [0.155] | - | 7.798 | 1.825 | 7.947 | 7.252 |
| Category D.11: Fear to criticize the government |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| D.11.1 Fear to criticize govt. in public | 0.027 | [0.195] | - | 5.088 | 2.267 | 5.112 | 5.003 |

Panel E: Behaviors and planned behaviors

| Category E.1: Social interaction in politics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| E.1.1 Frequency of discussing poli. with friends | 0.605 | [0.210] | - | 4.439 | 2.360 | 4.088 | 5.373 |
| E.1.2 Frequency of persuading others | 0.269 | [0.218] | - | 5.385 | 2.405 | 5.276 | 5.716 |
| Category E.2: Political participation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E.2.1 Protests concerning social issues | 0.011 | [0.024] | - | 0.083 | 0.276 | 0.076 | 0.101 |
| E.2.2 Plan to vote for local PCR | 0.025 | [0.026] | - | 0.102 | 0.303 | 0.088 | 0.101 |
| E.2.3 Complain to school authorities | 0.022 | [0.037] | - | 0.238 | 0.426 | 0.229 | 0.258 |
| E.2.4 Participate in NGO activities | 0.045 | [0.030] | - | 0.895 | 0.307 | 0.853 | 0.882 |
| Category E.3: Investment in the Chinese stock market |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E.3.1 Currently invested in Chinese stock mkt. | -0.062 | [0.021] | - | 0.052 | 0.222 | 0.076 | 0.121 |
| Category E.4: Plan after graduation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E.4.1 Plan: grad. school in China | -0.132 | [0.044] | - | 0.481 | 0.500 | 0.535 | 0.382 |
| E.4.2 Plan: master degree abroad | 0.186 | [0.033] | - | 0.236 | 0.425 | 0.135 | 0.350 |
| E.4.3 Plan: PhD degree abroad | 0.007 | [0.025] | - | 0.089 | 0.285 | 0.088 | 0.141 |
| E.4.4 Plan: military in China | -0.002 | [0.006] | - | 0.005 | 0.068 | 0.006 | 0.003 |
| E.4.5 Plan: work right away | -0.009 | [0.029] | - | 0.117 | 0.321 | 0.129 | 0.095 |


|  |  | Group-AE effect |  |  | Groups-C,CE,A,AE |  | Group-C | Existing users |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | beta | s.e. | FDR adj. p-value | mean <br> ex.var. | std.dev. <br> ex.var. | mean <br> ex.var. | mean <br> ex.var. |
|  |  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Category E.5: Career preferences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E.5.1 | Sector pref.: national civil service | 0.008 | [0.038] | - | 0.275 | 0.447 | 0.247 | 0.232 |
| E.5.2 | Sector pref.: local civil service | -0.019 | [0.020] | - | 0.050 | 0.219 | 0.059 | 0.023 |
| E.5.3 | Sector pref.: military | 0.016 | [0.021] | - | 0.077 | 0.267 | 0.059 | 0.065 |
| E.5.4 | Sector pref.: private firm in China | 0.076 | [0.044] | - | 0.481 | 0.500 | 0.429 | 0.471 |
| E.5.5 | Sector pref.: foreign firm in China | 0.020 | [0.040] | - | 0.706 | 0.456 | 0.706 | 0.817 |
| E.5.6 | Sector pref.: SOEs | -0.047 | [0.043] | - | 0.384 | 0.487 | 0.388 | 0.346 |
| E.5.7 | Sector pref.: inst. organizations | -0.065 | [0.042] | - | 0.584 | 0.493 | 0.653 | 0.542 |
| E.5.8 | Sector pref.: entrepreneurship | 0.010 | [0.043] | - | 0.368 | 0.482 | 0.382 | 0.412 |
| E.5.9 | Location pref.: Beijing | 0.004 | [0.038] | - | 0.275 | 0.447 | 0.253 | 0.261 |
| E.5.10 | Location pref.: Shanghai | -0.028 | [0.031] | - | 0.138 | 0.345 | 0.147 | 0.160 |
| E.5.11 | Location pref.: tier 2 cities in south | -0.042 | [0.025] | - | 0.067 | 0.250 | 0.100 | 0.065 |
| E.5.12 | Location pref.: tier 2 cities in central | 0.008 | [0.019] | - | 0.051 | 0.220 | 0.047 | 0.036 |
| E.5.13 | Location pref.: other cities in China | -0.032 | [0.041] | - | 0.297 | 0.457 | 0.324 | 0.206 |
| E.5.14 | Location pref.: HK and Macau | 0.013 | [0.005] | - | 0.011 | 0.106 | 0.000 | 0.026 |
| E.5.15 | Location pref.: Taiwan | -0.006 | [0.009] | - | 0.007 | 0.083 | 0.012 | 0.013 |
| E.5.16 | Location pref.: foreign cities | 0.083 | [0.030] | - | 0.153 | 0.360 | 0.118 | 0.232 |

[^22]
[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Source: http://lawinfochina.com/display.aspx?lib=law\&id=12136\&CGid= last accessed on December 11, 2016.

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ Source: http://www.miit.gov.cn/n1146295/n1652858/n1652930/n3757020/c5471946/content.html last accessed on August 26, 2017.
    ${ }^{3}$ Source: https://www.forbes.com/forbes/welcome/?toURL=https://www.forbes.com/sites/leonhardweese/2017/01/25/ what-does-chinas-vpn-ban-really-mean last accessed on August 26, 2017.
    ${ }^{4}$ Source: on Apple, https://www.nytimes.com/2017/07/29/technology/china-apple-censorhip.html last accessed on August 26, 2017; on Amazon, https://www.nytimes.com/2017/08/01/business/amazon-china-Internet-censors-apple.html last accessed on August 26, 2017.
    ${ }^{5}$ Source: https://www. amnestyusa. org/search/china/ last accessed on August 26, 2017.

[^2]:    ${ }^{6}$ We conceal the actual name the censorship circumvention tool provider in order to protect the service. We replace its actual name with $X Y Z$ henceforth.

[^3]:    ${ }^{7}$ For example, according to leaked commands issued by the Propaganda Department, domestic news outlets are asked to organize and censor their economic news content to "highlight the optimistic outlook of the Chinese economy" (September 8, 2015), and should not report on the resignation of the National Stock Market Supervision Council chair in response to the stock market crash in January (February 18, 2016). Source: the China Digital Times hosted by the Berkeley Counter-Power Lab.
    ${ }^{8}$ We focus exclusively on the New York Times in order to maximize the power of this encouragement treatment in terms of leading to changes in students' news consumption, without diffusing students to multiple outlets.

[^4]:    ${ }^{9}$ The first round of the quiz features news that is not strictly censored on the domestic media. We intentionally make this design choice, in order to minimize the political sensitivity upfront when students are paid by the researchers to consume particular news content. We also did not ask students about the author and other articles in the first quiz, for the same reason.
    ${ }^{10}$ All quiz questions are chosen to cover news content related to China and that are somewhat negative. We make this design choice in order maximize the encouragement treatment's ability to highlight content that students would be potentially interested, and are otherwise difficult to obtain from browsing domestic news outlets alone.

[^5]:    ${ }^{11}$ We incentivize the valuation decisions in the following way. For every 100 participants of this study, we randomly pick one item in the BDM elicitation module to implement. For participants assigned with the access treatment, we override their choice with free provision of the censorship circumvention tool, in the case in the decision item that we pick to implement they choose cash payment over censorship circumvention tool.

[^6]:    ${ }^{12}$ Questions in B. 1 and B. 2 are not repeated in the panel survey. Instead, each wave of the survey will cover new questions reflecting the news events that take place since the last wave of the survey. Other knowledge questions are repeatedly asked across the panel waves.

[^7]:    Panel C: Economic beliefs
    Category C.1: Belief on economic performance in China
    C.1.1 B, M, E What do you think will China's GDP growth rate be during the entire year of [2016 ( $B, M$ ) or 2017 $(E)$ ? ? If your guess is within $0.1 \%$ of what will be announced by China's Statistics Bureau after [2016 (B,M) or $2017(E)$ ], then you will earn a bonus payment of RMB 5.
    C.1.2 B, M, E What do you think will the Shanghai Stock Composite Index (SSCI) be by the end of December 31st, [2016 ( $B, M$ ) or 2017 ( $E$ )]? If your guess is within $5 \%$ of what the closing level of the Shanghai Stock Composite Index will be on the December 31st, [2016 (B,M) or $2017(E)]$, then you will earn a bonus payment of RMB 5. To help you better predict, note that the closing level of Shanghai Composite Index on [April 30th, 2016 is 2991 (M) or March 31st, 2017 is 3223 (E)].

    Category C.2: Confidence on guesses regarding economic performance in China
    C.2.1 B, M, E How certain are you regarding your guess on China's GDP growth rate? $(0=$ completely uncertain; $5=$ somewhat certain; $10=$ completely certain)
    C.2.2 B, M, E How certain are you regarding your guess on the Shanghai Stock Composite Index? ( $0=$ completely uncertain; $5=$ somewhat certain; $10=$ completely certain)

    Category C.3: Belief on economic performance in the US
    C.3.1 M, E What do you think will USA's GDP growth rate be during the entire year of [2016 (B,M) or 2017 $(E)$ ]? If your guess is within $0.1 \%$ of what will be announced by the US Department of Commerce after [2016 (B,M) or $2017(E)]$, then you will earn a bonus payment of RMB 5.
    C.3.2 M, E What do you think will the Dow Jones Index (DJI) be by the end of December 31st, [2016 (B,M) or $2017(E)$ ]? If your guess is within $5 \%$ of what the closing level of the Dow Jones Index will be on December 31st, [2016 (B,M) or $2017(E)$ ], then you will earn a bonus payment of RMB 5. To help you better predict, note that the closing level of the Dow Jones Index on [April 30th, 2016 is 17651 (M) or March 31st, 2017 is 20663 (E)].

[^8]:    ${ }^{14}$ Elicitation of these preferences is based on Falk et al. 2014. We add an incentive-compatible component based on Eckel and Grossman (2008) to their original risk preferences module.

[^9]:    ${ }^{15}$ Relatedly, they also report to visit foreign websites for the purpose of information more frequently.

[^10]:    ${ }^{16}$ These quizzes in the 1st followup survey cover the same material as the ones in the encouragement treatment, but in different format.
    ${ }^{17}$ Notice that while the existing users of the censorship circumvention tools are significantly more likely to answer these quizzes correctly as well, here we observe one of the rare cases that the newly exposed Group-AE students exhibit correction rate even higher than that of the existing users - presumably because we have directed Group-AE students' attention on this set of particular news events, while the existing users might have omitted them in their regular news consumption.
    ${ }^{18}$ In other words, among the university student population in our experimental sample, those students who remain unexposed (directly) to uncensored information are not ignorant or broadly uninformed about current affairs. In fact, they exhibit a fairly high level of informedness based on their correction rate in answering the news quizzes on uncensored events - however, they are noticeably under-informed in the specific domains where information is censored by the government and unavailable on the domestic news outlets.

[^11]:    ${ }^{19}$ These figures are covered in news stories only available on uncensored foreign media outlet during the period between the baseline and the first follow-up survey. For example, when the Great Firewall began to censor Zhiqiang Ren in March 2016, the New York Times publishes an article "Critcicizing the media mouthpiece of the Chinese Communist Party, Zhiqiang Ren becomes censored", which explicitly describes the censorship decision and the speculated cause of Ren's becoming politically sensitive (source: http://cn.nytimes.com/china/20160229/c29chinaren/. last accessed on January 14th, 2017.)
    ${ }^{20}$ Additionally, the level of awareness of Lequn is the lowest (statistically indistinguishable from 0 ) across all 11 names that we measure, indicating that students are not randomly clicking during this part of the survey, and our simple binary measurement of knowledge indeed captures some meaningful variation across the students.
    ${ }^{21}$ Similar information portal effect is documented by Athey and Mobius 2012, in the context of Google News platform.
    ${ }^{22}$ These events are always considered highly politically sensitive and are treated with tight censorship by the Great Firewall. See, among others, King, Pan, and Roberts 2013) and Tai 2015.
    ${ }^{23}$ As a placebo, we ask students their awareness of a fake protest event that we created ("Tomorrow Revolution") - proportion of students who indicate that they have heard of this event is indistinguishable from zero, and we find no impact of the exposure to uncensored information in this dimension.
    ${ }^{24}$ In particular, students who are not exposed to uncensored information (and hence are less knowledgeable in censored events) are more optimistic about their relative level of informedness as comparing to the newly exposed students. This suggests a degree of over-confidence among the non-exposed students, potentially also accounting for their low demand for uncensored information since they believe that they are already fairly informed and hence no need to obtain information from more accurate sources.

[^12]:    ${ }^{25}$ We observe a pattern of anchoring when students guess the GDP growth rate in the US: since most students have no prior knowledge on the scale of GDP growth rate in the US, many halved their guess of the Chinese GDP growth rate to form their guess on the US growth rate - making the average guess on the US GDP growth rate to be $3.2 \%$ among our study subjects. This implies that students while being more optimistic, they are uniformly moving away from truth growth rate, since their anchoring point on the US GDP growth rate is considerably higher than historical growth rate, which is $1.4 \%$ in 2015.
    ${ }^{26}$ This is yet another piece of evidence suggesting that students unexposed to uncensored information may be over-confident regarding themselves, failed to realize their need for more accurate information sources, and hence resulting in their low demand for foreign media outlets and uncensored information.

[^13]:    ${ }^{27}$ The discussion of whether students become more informed of "truth" after consuming uncensored information from foreign media outlets requires us to take a stance on whether reports from the New York Times are closer to "truth" than the ones found on, say, the People's Daily. It is challenging to define "truth" in different news scenarios, particularly in domains beyond knowledge itself. News reports from the New York Times is liberally biased Groseclose and Milyo 2005 and (Gentzkow and Shapiro 2010). However, we do believe that when students in our experiments are on average moving, for example, from rating China's level of human rights protection at 4.6 (fairly good) down to 3.4 (fairly unacceptable), students are indeed approaching an assessment more aligned with truth (or reality)

[^14]:    ${ }^{28}$ In addition, students might benefit from knowing the "type" of negative events (e.g. economic corruption, political scandal, environmental pollution) that take place in a particular period, which can inform them to choose corresponding actions in response to such event. Assuming that the event type is an independent realization in each period, conditional on negative event occurring, then students need to consume the specific news report in order to learn about the type realization (in addition to the overall knowledge of whether negative events have occured).
    ${ }^{29}$ This turns the current model into a two-armed bandit game. According to Berry and Fristedt 1985), all two-armed bandit games are equivalent to a one-armed bandit game where the payoff of one of the arms is degenerate to the mean of original payoff distribution.

[^15]:    ${ }^{30} \Omega$ is called the Gittins index for risky arm in the literature on armed bandit model.

[^16]:    Notes: ANOVA tests are conducted against the null hypothesis that corresponding characteristics of Group-N, Group-A, Group-NE,

[^17]:    Category F.1: Personal characteristics

    | Male | 0.559 | 0.497 | 0.561 | 0.496 | 0.902 | 0.562 | 0.496 |
    | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
    | Birth year | 1995.8 | 1.278 | 1995.8 | 1.262 | 0.667 | 1995.8 | 1.262 |
    | Height | 170.1 | 9.311 | 170.0 | 9.407 | 0.867 | 169.9 | 8.951 |
    | Han ethnicity | 0.912 | 0.283 | 0.910 | 0.287 | 0.814 | 0.914 | 0.280 |
    | Born in coastal province | 0.417 | 0.493 | 0.412 | 0.492 | 0.876 |  |  |
    | Resided in coastal province | 0.444 | 0.497 | 0.439 | 0.496 | 0.755 | 0.415 | 0.493 |
    |  |  |  | 0.939 | 0.496 |  |  |  |

    Born in coastal province
    Resided in coastal province
    Male
    Birth year

[^18]:    

[^19]:    | 1.000 | 2.793 | 2.070 | 2.708 | 3.062 |
    | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | Continued on next page


    | C.4.1 | Confidence of US GDP guess | 0.049 | $[0.193]$ | 0.896 | 0.050 | $[0.197]$ |
    | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

[^20]:    Category A.8: Calibration of news outlets' level of censorship

    | A.8.1 | Censorship: Chinese media on neg. news in China | 0.251 | $[0.033]$ | 0.001 | 0.257 | 0.437 | 0.124 |  |
    | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
    | A.8.2 | Censorship: Chinese media on pos. news in China | -0.000 | $[0.000]$ | 1.000 | 0.001 | 0.028 | 0.000 |  |
    | A.8.3 | Censorship: Chinese media on neg. news in US | 0.000 | $[0.000]$ | 1.000 | 0.046 | 0.209 | 0.035 | 0.000 |
    | A.8.4 | Censorship: Chinese media on pos. news in US | 0.023 | $[0.017]$ | 0.382 | 0.046 | 0.209 | 0.035 | 0.036 |
    |  | z-score: censorship calibration of Chinese media | 0.317 | $[0.050]$ | - | -0.004 | 1.017 | -0.202 | 0.017 |
    | A.8.5 | Censorship: US media on neg. news in China | 0.002 | $[0.002]$ | 0.393 | 0.002 | 0.048 | 0.000 | 0.010 |
    | A.8.6 | Censorship: US media on pos. news in China | 0.005 | $[0.010]$ | 0.469 | 0.018 | 0.131 | 0.012 | 0.016 |
    | A.8.7 | Censorship: US media on neg. news in US | 0.014 | $[0.008]$ | 0.393 | 0.018 | 0.134 | 0.006 |  |
    | A.8.8 | Censorship: US media on pos. news in US | -0.000 | $[0.000]$ | 0.393 | 0.002 | 0.039 | 0.000 | 0.010 |
    |  | z-score: censorship calibration of US media | 0.080 | $[0.049]$ | - | -0.002 | 0.984 | -0.105 | 0.000 |

    Category A.9: Calibration of news outlets' bias

    | A.9.1 | Bias: Chinese media on neg. news in China |  |  |  |  |  |  |
    | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
    | A.9.2 | Bias: Chinese media on pos. news in China | 0.500 | $[0.074]$ | 0.001 | 1.509 | 0.950 | 1.235 |
    | A.9.3 | Bias: Chinese media on neg. news in US | 0.388 | $[0.059]$ | 0.001 | 1.618 | 0.610 | 1.400 |
    | A.9.4 | Bias: Chinese media on pos. news in US | 0.376 | $[0.066]$ | 0.001 | 1.233 | 0.796 | 1.029 |
    |  | z-score: bias calibration of Chinese media | 0.101 | $[0.063]$ | 0.029 | 0.686 | 0.750 | 0.629 |
    | A.9.5 | Bias: US media on neg. news in China | 0.666 | $[0.085]$ | - | -0.032 | 1.019 | -0.401 |

    Continued on next page

[^21]:    Panel C: Economic beliefs
    Category C.1: Belief on economic performance in China C.1.1 Guess on GDP growth rate in 2016 China

[^22]:    Notes: Regression coefficient estimates of the Group- $A E$ indicator (regression include Group-CE, Group-A, Group-AE indicators, where Group-C is the omitted group) are shown in column 1, robust standard errors shown in column 2, and FDR-adjusted p-values (corresponding to $t$-tests against the null hypothesis that the estimated Group-AE coefficients are zero) shown in column 3. For space constraint, we do not show coefficient estimates on Group-CE and Group-A indicators. The z-score indices (weighting by the inverse covariance of the standardized variables) and the FDR-adjusted p-values are computed following Anderson 2008. Coefficients are estimated using 1,312 completed midline surveys from students who have not been using censorship circumvention product at the time of baseline survey (November 2015).

